

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

8/29/06.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, J. R. Early, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 190

[L. R.]

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1384, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and District.)

J. R. Early DeKalb Co. Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

about August 17 1846

3. When and where were you born?

August 17 1846 DeKalb Co

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

April 1864 Atlanta Ga Company in 7th Regt

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

one year

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

1865 Albany Ga

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

I was

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

I was present

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

very little \$1000

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

harrying

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"

Infirmary and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

and with DeKalb Co. Regt. in the hands of my capt. and was unable to work a day since

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?

nothing

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?

nothing

15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?

DeKalb County nothing

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?

by the help of my children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

about \$1000

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?

harrying or at least tried to farm

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Where their means of support? Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how married?

one wife and three children

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

I am not

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

one

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

one Indigent

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of July 1906

J. R. Early Applicant.  
of DeKalb County.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

Name J. R. Early

County DeKalb

Co. H 2 Ga

Regt. 100

Approved 100

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

8/29/06.



only \$1000.00  
for 1907

# INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

Name J.R. Corley  
County DeKalb  
Ca. N 2 Ea Regt. 100  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

6/29/06

Every Question

single mother who was disabled and when she lost her sight she was unable to make a support  
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? nothing  
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? nothing  
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? DeKalb County  
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? nothing  
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$1200.00  
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? nothing  
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a wife and one child. My wife is blind and unable to make a support. My child is 10 years old and is in school.  
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not  
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? one  
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? one Indigent

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 17 day of July 1906  
Jacobus R. George Ordinary  
of DeKalb County.  
Applicant: J.R. Corley

## QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb COUNTY.  
I, A. Goddard, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J.R. Corley for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. Goddard DeKalb County  
2. Are you acquainted with J.R. Corley, the applicant? If so how long have you known him? since all his life  
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in DeKalb Co Ga since or all his life  
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1864 Atlanta Ga Company K 2 3d Regiment  
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was  
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? one year  
7. When and where was his capture and surrender? April 1865 Abing Ga  
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was  
9. Was applicant present? he was  
10. If he was not present, where was he? present  
When did he leave his command? April 1865 For what cause? was closed  
By what authority he left? was closed How do you know all of this? I was present and know it of my own knowledge

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) he has no property I am his neighbor  
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant have in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? nothing as to my knowledge  
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? he has not as to my knowledge  
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he is a farmer his physical condition is poor he is not able to make a living  
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I think he is on account of his physical condition being not good  
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? by what he could do and the help of his married children  
17. What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income? probably about \$400 or \$500 Dollars  
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I think his physical condition is such that it renders him unable to make a support  
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife one single daughter 13 yrs old

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of July 1906  
Jacobus R. George Ordinary.

## AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb COUNTY.  
Personally came before me, for a Farmer and G. Jones, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:  
That he is suffering with Diabetes and Rheumatism of the muscles of the back and shoulders which renders him unable to earn a support for himself at any kind of labor.  
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of July 1906  
Jacobus R. George Ordinary.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb COUNTY.  
I, Jacobus R. George, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J.R. Corley resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the all his life to my knowledge and that the witnesses, viz: A. Goddard

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of DeKalb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1904 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office this 17 day of August 1906  
Jacobus R. George Ordinary.  
of DeKalb County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant have in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? nothing as to my knowledge

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? he has not as to my knowledge

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he tries to farm his physical condition is poor he is not able to make a living

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I think he is on account of his physical condition being not good

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? by what he could do and the help of his minor children

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? probably about \$25 or \$30 Dollars

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code of 1906. I think his physical condition is such that it renders him unable to make a support

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife one single daughter boys all married

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of July, 1906, at DeKalb County, Georgia.

James R. George Ordinary.

J. R. Gaddard Witness.

that the applicant J. R. Gaddard resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of his life to my knowledge, and that the witnesses, viz: J. R. Gaddard

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of DeKalb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1903 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1904 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property; in 1905 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 17 day of August, 1906.

James R. George Ordinary.

of DeKalb County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
DeKalb County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

---

Carley, L. R.  
DeKalb County

Great Seal of 1904.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 747

INDIGENT  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1907.**

Name L. R. Carley  
County DeKalb  
Co. H Regiment 7th

WARRANT ISSUED 1/31 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO 1/31

Geo. W. Henderson, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date





of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning  
by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or  
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,  
1884, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of DeKalb  
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10  
day of January, 1907. } R R Carley  
James R George Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**

DeKalb County.

I, James R George, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R R Carley  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10  
day of January, 1907.



James R George  
Ordinary DeKalb County.

Form.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

NAME Carley, L.B. YEAR 1907 COUNTY DeKalb

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Aug. 17, 1844, DeKalb County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1864, Atlanta, Georgia.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E. 2nd. Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865, Albany, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J.A. Goddard, - Same Command - No data.

mk.



RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co.K. 2nd. Ca. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865, Albany, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J.A. Goddard,- Same Command- No data.

22.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Schell County.

I, J. J. Corley, hereby authorize W. M. Corley of the State of Georgia to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and require that he remit same to J. J. Corley at \_\_\_\_\_.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of March, 1902.

Witnessed in the presence of  
J. J. Corley and J. J. Corley [L.S.]

... to the ...  
... that of this person ...  
... the disease ...  
... never recovered and was ...  
... continuously afflicted ...  
... with the disease until ...  
... his cause death from ...  
... the time it was contracted ...  
... until death?  
... Did the physicians treat ...  
... the disease from the ...  
... time he first had the ...  
... to death - Did ...  
... they know how in the ...  
... service - Did he die ...  
... from disease or not ...  
... other causes?  
... Richard Johnson  
... Commissioner of Pensions

Corley (Mrs.)  
De Kalb County  
No. 240  
**Widow's Pension,**  
**1899.**  
PAID TO  
Mrs. J. J. Corley  
OF  
De Kalb County  
J. J. Corley  
Widow of Co. D - 240  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDLED TO  
1899  
4/10-1902  
3/24/11



# Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1899

Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta

4/10-1902

3/24/11

since - Did he die from disease & not other causes?  
Rich J. Corley  
Gen. J. H. Harrison

Corley  
[L.S.]

W. M. Corley  
and receipt for the pension allowed and

Form No. 1

## Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, S. J. Corley hereby authorize W. M. Corley of the State of Georgia DeKalb Co. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to S. J. Corley at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of March 1902

S. J. Corley [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of  
L. J. Marsh, Notary Public

## Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of DeKalb

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of DeKalb Mrs. S. J. Corley who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of J. C. Corley, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, or Georgia State troops, and served as a member of Company K of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said service on or about the day of May 1864, and was in the Army up to Spring 1865. That while in the Army, he was on the 17th day of Nov 1865. (See Note No. 1) He contracted chronic dysentery while in service from which he never recovered but he died of the disease at his home in DeKalb County on 17th day of Nov 1865.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be Observed

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th day of Aug 1849, and that she was born in the State of Georgia and has resided in Georgia continuously since the 14th day of Nov 1837, that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th December 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent as the widow of said deceased soldier husband applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1898, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of March 1899.  
W. H. Harrison Ordinary.  
Post Office Lithonia, Ga

NOTE 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.  
NOTE 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

Widow's Pension,  
1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. S. J. Corley

or

DeKalb

County

W. M. Corley

RECEIVED

Warrant Issued

AND RETURNED TO

since - Did he die from disease & not other causes?  
Rich J. Corley  
Gen. J. H. Harrison  
Widow's Pension,  
1899.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. S. J. Corley  
or  
DeKalb  
County  
W. M. Corley  
RECEIVED  
Warrant Issued  
AND RETURNED TO

Widow's Pension, 1899.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. S. J. Corley  
of  
De Kalb  
County  
Richard Johnson,  
Commissioner of Pensions,  
Warrant Issued

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of March 1899.  
M. W. Ragadue,  
Ordinary.

Dependent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th day of Aug 1849, and that she was born in the State of Georgia and has resided in Georgia continuously since the 14th day of Nov 1831, that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th December 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Dependent as the widow of said deceased soldier husband applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1898, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

The Instructions as set out

Dependent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th day of Aug 1849, and that she was born in the State of Georgia and has resided in Georgia continuously since the 14th day of Nov 1831, that Georgia is her home and was such on the 6th December 1897, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Dependent as the widow of said deceased soldier husband applies for the pension provided by Act of General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1898, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the pension granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of March 1899.  
M. W. Ragadue,  
Ordinary.

Post Office, Lithonia, Ga.

Words 1.—State in blank the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier to the Army and not from any other cause, and when and where such disease originated.

Words 2.—The Ordinary will see that ALL blank spaces are filled before the affidavits are signed.

### Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of De Kalb }  
S. J. Corley

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses E. Braswell and J. A. Goddard,

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally says under oath that, FROM THEIR OWN PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE, Mrs. S. J. Corley is now a resident of the County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, is the widow of V. C. Corley, who was a soldier in Company K of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers. The said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the day of May 1864. That he died on the 17th day of Apr 1865 from the following cause: He served in the company in active service up to the summer of 1865. While in service he contracted chronic dysentery from which he never recovered but died of the disease on date above given.

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were: We were with him in the war being in the same company and regiment. He was a stout able bodied man before going to the war and was never well afterwards. We kind near him to the time of his death. We further swear that she became the wife of said soldier on the 18th day of Aug 1849, and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia continuously since the 14th day of Nov 1831.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of March 1899.  
E. Braswell  
S. J. Corley  
J. A. Goddard  
Ordinary.

Words 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.

Words 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.

Words 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

### Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of De Kalb }

I, M. W. Ragadue, Ordinary

in and for said County of De Kalb

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. J. Corley the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia since the 14th day of Nov 1831, and has not yet lived out of the State since that date. I

also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: E. Braswell, S. J. Corley and J. A. Goddard whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before the same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith; and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 9th day of March 1899.

SEAL

M. W. Ragadue,  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

### NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in the service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

The facts to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

If the husband died after the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs and the Ordinary should so certify.

Fill out power of Attorney, authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

RICH'D JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.



Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were:

He was with him in the war being in the same company and regiment. He was a stout able bodied man before going to the war and was never well afterwards. We lived near him to the time of his death.

1849, and so remained until his death, since then she has not again married, and that she resided in said State of Georgia continuously since the 10th day of Nov 1831.

We further swear that we have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9 day of March 1890.

M. M. Ragodee

E. B. Bismell  
J. A. Corley  
J. A. G. G. G. G.

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know.  
NOTE 2.—If the husband died after the war of wounds or disease, state fully and particularly how you, as witnesses, know the service as a soldier was the immediate cause of his death.  
NOTE 3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in the service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the service and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

Widows whose husbands enlisted from another State or served in other Commands than Georgia Commands are not entitled to pensions unless they were born in Georgia and can make proof of that fact.

No pension can be paid for previous years.

The facts to establish claim must be substantiated by a testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.  
If the husband died since the war testimony by physicians must be produced.

Witnesses must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer in any case.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs and the Ordinary should so certify.

Fill out power of Attorney, authorizing some one, who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

RECH'D JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, J. A. Corley, hereby authorize  
W. M. Corley of De Kalb County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1903.

J. A. Corley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. W. A. Webb  
M. M. Ragodee,  
Ordinary.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, J. A. Corley, hereby authorize  
W. M. Corley of De Kalb County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13 day of January 1904.

J. A. Corley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James R. George  
Ordinary

## WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Corley S. J.

De Kalb County,

Widow of J. A. Corley

Co. H Regiment 24

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 3 1903

AND PAID TO

M. M. Ragodee

1904.

No. 173

## WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. S. J. Corley

De Kalb County,

Widow of J. A. Corley

Co. H Regiment 24

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 3 1904

AND PAID TO

M. M. Ragodee

*Carley, J. J. (Mrs)*  
*De Kalb County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1903.**  
 No. *162*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. Carley S. J.*  
*De Kalb* County,  
 Widow of *J. J. Carley*  
 Co. *H* Regiment *2d*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/23 1903*  
 AND PAID TO  
*M. M. Carley*

*Carley, J. J. (Mrs)*  
*De Kalb County*  
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1904.**  
 No. *172*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 FOR  
 YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. S. J. Carley*  
*De Kalb* County,  
 Widow of *J. J. Carley*  
 Co. *H* Regiment *2d*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/23 1904*  
 AND PAID TO  
*M. M. Carley*

STATE OF GEORGIA

## FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of *De Kalb*

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*S. J. Carley*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Nov 14 1881*. That she is the Widow of *J. J. Carley* who was a soldier in Company *K* of the *2d* Regiment of *Ma* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*4*, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 186*4*. That he lost his life on the *1st* day of *Nov* 18*82*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Contracted Chronic Dysphoria while in service and never recovered but died of the disease*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *52*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *9* day of *Jan* 1903. *J. M. Rogers* Ordinary. *S. J. Carley* Post-Office *Luthonia*

State of Georgia, *De Kalb* County. I, *J. M. Rogers* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. J. Carley*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *14* day of *Nov* 18 *31*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9* day of *Jan* 1903.



Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of *De Kalb*

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

*S. J. Carley*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Nov 14 1881*. That she is the Widow of *J. J. Carley* who was a soldier in Company *K* of the *2d* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*4*, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 186*4*. That he lost his life on the *1st* day of *Nov* 18*82*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Contracted Chronic Dysphoria of which he died*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *50*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13* day of *Jan* 1904. *James P. George* Ordinary. *S. J. Carley* Post-Office *Luthonia Ga*

State of Georgia, *De Kalb* County. I, *James P. George* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *S. J. Carley*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *14* day of *Nov* 18 *31*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13* day of *Jan* 1904.



Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKalb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of Jan 1903. W. M. Rogers Ordinary. St. J. Corley Post-Office DeKalb

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. J. Corley, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of Nov 18 34.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1903. W. M. Rogers Ordinary of DeKalb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 50

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKalb County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Jan 1904. James R. George Ordinary. St. J. Corley Post-Office DeKalb

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. J. Corley, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of Nov 18 31.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan 1904. James R. George Ordinary of DeKalb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DeKalb County. I, W. M. Corley, hereby authorize St. J. Corley of DeKalb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to St. J. Corley at DeKalb Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905. St. J. Corley [L. s.]

Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DeKalb County. I, W. M. Corley, hereby authorize St. J. Corley of DeKalb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to St. J. Corley at DeKalb Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905. St. J. Corley [L. s.]

Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary

Corley & Co. (Mrs.)  
DeKalb County  
To Those Herein Paid.  
**1903.**  
No. 106  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.  
Paid to Mrs. S. J. Corley  
of DeKalb County,  
Widow of St. J. Corley  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment 2<sup>d</sup> Br.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1903.  
PAID AND RECEIVED BY  
St. J. Corley  
This document remains valid until the 1st of January, 1904.

Corley & Co. (Mrs.)  
DeKalb County  
To Those Herein Paid.  
**1906.**  
No. 107  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
Paid to Mrs. S. J. Corley  
of DeKalb County,  
Widow of St. J. Corley  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment 2<sup>d</sup> Br.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1906.  
PAID AND RECEIVED BY  
St. J. Corley  
This document remains valid until the 1st of January, 1907.

Corley, S. J. (Mrs)  
De Kalb County  
To Those Hereof Paid.  
1905.  
No. 186  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. S. J. Corley  
OF  
De Kalb County  
Widow of S. J. Corley  
Co. 31 Regiment 2 Ga  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1905  
AND RETURNED BY  
J. M. Corley  
The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co., Inc.,  
100 N. W. Building, New York, N. Y.

Corley, S. J. (Mrs)  
De Kalb County  
To Those Hereof Paid.  
1906.  
No. 187  
WIDOW'S PENSION  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. S. J. Corley  
OF  
De Kalb County  
Widow of S. J. Corley  
Co. 31 Regiment 2 Ga  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1906  
AND RETURNED TO  
J. M. Corley  
The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co., Inc.,  
100 N. W. Building, New York, N. Y.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County,  
I, Mrs. S. J. Corley, hereby authorize  
J. M. Corley of Lithonia Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
S. J. Corley at Lithonia Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th  
day of January 1905.  
S. J. Corley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James R. George  
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County,  
I, S. J. Corley, hereby authorize  
J. M. Corley of Lithonia Ga  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
S. J. Corley at Lithonia Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th  
day of January 1906.  
S. J. Corley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James R. George  
Ordinary

Corley, S. J. (Mrs)  
De Kalb County  
To Those Hereof Paid.  
1905.  
No. 186  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. S. J. Corley  
OF  
De Kalb County  
Widow of S. J. Corley  
Co. 31 Regiment 2 Ga  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1905  
AND RETURNED BY  
J. M. Corley  
The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co., Inc.,  
100 N. W. Building, New York, N. Y.

Corley, S. J. (Mrs)  
De Kalb County  
To Those Hereof Paid.  
1906.  
No. 187  
WIDOW'S PENSION  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. S. J. Corley  
OF  
De Kalb County  
Widow of S. J. Corley  
Co. 31 Regiment 2 Ga  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1906  
AND RETURNED TO  
J. M. Corley  
The Pensioner's Receipt and Payment Co., Inc.,  
100 N. W. Building, New York, N. Y.



*Carley, S. J. (Mrs.)*  
*De Kalb County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1903.**  
 No. *166*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. S. J. Carley*  
 OF  
*De Kalb* County,  
 Widow of  
*S. C. Carley*  
 Co. *31* Regiment *2* *84*  
**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
**1905.**  
 AND DECIDED BY  
*J. M. [Signature]*  
 The Federal Pension and War Claims Office, Atlanta,  
 Geo. W. Jackson, Secretary, and Harry [Signature]

*Carley, S. J. (Mrs.)*  
*De Kalb Co.*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1906.**  
 No. *167*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. S. J. Carley*  
 OF  
*De Kalb* County,  
 Widow of  
*S. C. Carley*  
 Co. *31* Regiment *2* *84*  
**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
**1906.**  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*600 [Signature]*  
 The Federal Pension and War Claims Office, Geo. W. Jackson, Secy.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
 County of *De Kalb* } *S. J. Carley*  
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Nov. 14, 1831* That she is the Widow of  
*S. C. Carley*, who was a soldier in Company  
*H* of the *2nd* Regiment of *Vol.*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*  
 186 *4*, and served in the Army up to *1865* That he lost his  
 life on the *18* day of *8* (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the  
 year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this *10* day of *Jan* 1905.  
*James R. George* Ordinary. Post Office *Lithonia Ga*

State of Georgia, } *James R. George*  
*De Kalb* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *S. J. Carley* who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *18*  
 day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *10* day of *Jan* 1905.  
*James R. George*  
 Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
 County of *De Kalb* } *S. J. Carley*  
 who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Nov. 14, 1831* That she is the Widow of  
*S. C. Carley*, who was a soldier in Company  
*H* of the *2nd* Regiment of *Vol.*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*  
 186 *4*, and served in the Army up to *1865* That he lost his  
 life on the *18* day of *8* (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*Contracted chronic dysentery of which he died*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County, for the  
 year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this *9* day of *Jan* 1906.  
*James R. George* Ordinary. Post Office *Lithonia*

State of Georgia, } *James R. George*  
*De Kalb* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *S. J. Carley* who made the above affidavit, and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
 day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *9* day of *Jan* 1906.  
*James R. George*  
 Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKalb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of January 1905. James R. George Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. J. Corley who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of January 1905. James R. George Ordinary of DeKalb County.

[Official Seal]

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_

I have been paid a pension as a resident of D. K. Kall County, for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9 day of January 1906. James R. George Ordinary. Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. J. Corley who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of 18.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9 day of January 1906. James R. George Ordinary of DeKalb County.

[Official Seal]

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia  
DeKalb County

Personally Came before me

D. R. Chupin M.D. and B. M. Grayson M.D.  
Both known to me as reputable Physicians of said County who being severally sworn say on oath that they have examined carefully Applicant for Pension and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

The husband of applicant came home from the army of the Confederate States with Chronic Diarrhoea and he had the disease to the end of his existence from which he died in the year Eighteen hundred and eighty (1880)

Sworn to and subscribed before me D. R. Chupin M.D. B. M. Grayson M.D. March 9th 1899. W. M. Cogdale Ordinary.

Georgia, DeKalb County. In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses E. Braswell, J. A. Goodard and J. R. Corley (each known to attesting officer as truthful reliable and reputable citizens) who severally say, under oath, that they personally know Mrs. S. J. Corley. That she is the widow of J. C. Corley, who was a soldier in Co. K of the 2d Regiment Georgia Vol. that he entered the service about May 1864 and served to the close of the war when he was honorably discharged. He contracted chronic diarrhoea while in service. He knew of our personal knowledge that said J. C. Corley never recovered from the disease but that he was continuously afflicted with the disease from the time he contracted it in service to the date of his death and died of the disease.

He was Mr. Corley's neighbor and lived near him all the while and know of our own personal knowledge that he was so afflicted and died as stated. E. Braswell

Sworn to and subscribed J. R. Corley before me March 1st 1902 J. A. Goodard W. M. Cogdale Ordinary.



The husband of applicant came home from  
the army of the Confederate States with ~~Chronic~~  
~~Chronic~~ Diarrhoea and he had the disease  
to the end of his existence from which he died  
in the year Eighteen hundred and eighty  
(1880)

Sworn to and } I. R. Chesey, M.D.  
subscribed before } B. M. Spanghury, M.D.  
on March 9th 1899. }  
W. M. Magadace }  
Ordinary }

we know of our personal knowledge  
that said I. R. Carley never recovered  
from the disease but that he was  
continuously afflicted with the  
disease from the time he contracted  
it in 1861 to the date of his death and  
died of the disease.

We were Mr Carley's neighbors and lived  
near him all the while and know of  
our own personal knowledge that  
he was so afflicted and died as  
stated.

E. Braswell  
Sworn to and subscribed I. R. Carley  
before my office 10th 1902 J. A. Goddard  
W. M. Magadace  
Ordinary,

Georgia } J. W. M. Magadace  
De Kalb County } Ordinary in and  
for said County do  
certify that I am acquainted  
with witnesses E. Braswell, J. A.  
Goddard, and I. R. Carley, who  
make the foregoing affidavits are  
known to me to be truthful  
witnesses, entitled to full faith  
and credit as such.  
Witness my hand and seal of  
my office. April 10th 1902.  
W. M. Magadace  
Ordinary.



and Credit as such.  
Witness my hand and seal of  
of office. April 10th 1902.  
M. R. Rogers  
Adm. Mag.

✓

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb COUNTY

I, JAMES A. GUNTE, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Opheelia Cowan the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 1917 day of July.

That I also know Will Munday witness as to marriage, and I also know that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

(SEAL)

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Sept, 1923  
James A. Gunte, Ordinary  
De Kalb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give true and correct answers to the questions asked you, and the witness you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Any questions asked you and the witness shall be answered in full. 3. Affidavits shall be sworn to by the applicant and the witness before the Ordinary of the county of residence. 4. Only witnesses who married prior to first January, 1917, are entitled. 5. Only affidavits of marriage sworn to by themselves. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation. 6. Witnesses of Disabled Pensioners must use the How Application Book as a guide and prove full term of husband's service—beginning in 1861 or proof of service with the old regular army.

Cowan Opheelia  
De Kalb County  
No.

## Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County De Kalb  
Name Opheelia Cowan  
Widow of W. M. Cowan  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
Approved W. M. Munday  
Commissioner of Pensions

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/28/1923

*Widow's Pension*

J. W. LANDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/28/1923

day of *Sept* 19*23*  
*De Kalb* County.

of said County, do certify that I  
or this person, and that she is the  
ing resident of said County and was  
as to marriage, and I also know  
foregoing were duly sworn by me  
I trustworthily and their statements

ATE

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* COUNTY.

I, *James R. George*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I  
know Mrs. *Phyllis Cowan* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the  
person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was  
on the *1917* day of *Sept*

That I also know *J. W. Landsey* witness as to marriage, and I also know  
; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me  
before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements  
are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *25* day of *Sept* 19*23*

(SEAL) *James R. George* Ordinary.  
*De Kalb* County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.  
5. Attest certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general  
reputation.  
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's  
service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

*✓ Cowan Phyllis*  
*De Kalb County*

1866  
Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or  
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—  
As Amended by Act of 1913.

County *De Kalb*

Name *Phyllis Cowan*

Widow of *Phyllis Cowan*

Company

Regiment

Approved *W. W. Landsey*

*Widow's Pension*

J. W. LANDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9/28/1923



*Cowan, Catherine*  
*de Kallburg*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Widow's Application**  
To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When  
Husband Was on the Roll in Her Own Right or  
Put on Roll in Her Own Right by Act of 1919.  
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *DeKalb*  
Name *Offelia Cowan*  
Widow of *R. J. Cowan*  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
Approved *J. W. Munday*  
*Commissioner of Pensions*  
*9/28/1923*  
By Printing Co. State of Georgia, Atlanta.

### WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA }  
COUNTY } *DeKalb*

Personally before me comes *Offelia Cowan* of said County,  
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *R. J. Cowan*  
to whom, in the County of *DeKalb* State of *Georgia* she was married on  
the *25* day of *Oct* 18*66*, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the  
date of his death in *July 18* 19*23* and that she has not since his death remarried. At  
the time of his death he was a resident of *DeKalb* County, in said State  
of Georgia, and he was on the *New* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension  
of \$ *22.50* *DeKalb* County for 1921 per annum, on account of being a soldier in  
Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment \_\_\_\_\_ (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of *DeKalb* and she  
has so continuously resided since \_\_\_\_\_ day of *1877*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
*25* day of *Sept* 19*23*  
*James R. George* Ordinary  
of *DeKalb* County.  
(SEAL) *Offelia Cowan*

### Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom, Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA }  
COUNTY } *DeKalb*

Personally before me comes *J. W. Munday* known to be  
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that  
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. *Offelia Cowan* who made the foregoing  
affidavit, is the lawful widow of *R. J. Cowan* who died in *DeKalb*  
County in said State of *Georgia* on *18* day of *July* 19*23*  
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *R. J. Cowan* on  
the *25* day of *October* 18*66*, and that she and he had resided together as man and  
wife continuously since \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18*66*, and that the *he* was  
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from *DeKalb*  
County \_\_\_\_\_ when he died.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
*25* day of *Sept* 19*23*  
*James R. George* Ordinary *J. W. Munday*  
of *DeKalb* County.  
(SEAL) *Marriage Records cannot be obtained  
at Court House building*

of Georgia, and he was on the Union Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 2.25 DeKalb County for 1921 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company        Regiment        (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of DeKalb and she has so continuously resided since 1877 day of       

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of Sept 19 23  
James R. George Ordinary Ophelia Cowan  
of DeKalb County.  
(SEAL)

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.  
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA DeKalb COUNTY }

Personally before me comes J. W. Munday known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Ophelia Cowan, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of R. F. Cowan who died in DeKalb County in said State of Georgia on 18 day of Feb 19 23 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of R. F. Cowan on the 25 day of October 18 66, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since        day of        18 66, and that the he was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State        from DeKalb County        when he died.

have known this woman & her husband for 35 years  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of Sept 19 23  
James R. George Ordinary J. W. Munday  
of DeKalb County.  
(SEAL)

Marriage Records cannot be obtained at Court House building

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Ordinary's Certificate

County of De Kalb

I, James P. Lindsey Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant R. P. Cowan for pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know W. S. Hall the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 15 day of October 1919

(SEAL)

James P. Lindsey Ordinary  
of De Kalb County

NOTES: Before any certificate are returned, the Ordinary shall read applicant and witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to every of the questions asked you and the witness you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." If the witness or the applicant refuse to take the oath, the certificate shall be void. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.

Cowan, R. P.  
De Kalb Co.

No. 10,117-1919

Confederate  
Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County De Kalb  
Name R. P. Cowan  
Company G  
Regiment 2nd State Arty

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-17-1919



J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-17-1919

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
the person he represents himself to be and  
that he is the person who has been sworn to the  
foregoing statements and is entitled to full faith and  
credit.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

I, James P. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I know  
the applicant R. P. Cowan for pension is the person he represents himself to be and  
resides in said county. That I also know W. H. Neal the witness swearing to the  
service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing  
affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and  
credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 13 day of October 1919  
James P. George Ordinary  
of DeKalb County.  
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and  
must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910  
Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA  
DeKalb COUNTY.  
I, R. P. Cowan of said State and County, hereby applies  
for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, as Confederate Soldiers, and submits  
his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to  
make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) R. P. Cowan DeKalb County Danville Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 75 from all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from  
1861 to 1865? Confederate States Troops
4. Where and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of  
Service) Company 163 1st Battalion County Company 1st Battalion
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give  
date of discharge) January 1863 to April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865 at Danville Ga on march
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Present
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Present

a. Where was your command when you left it? Did not  
b. When did you leave the command? Sumner  
c. For what cause did you leave?  
d. By whose authority did you leave?  
e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?  
f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?  
g. In what way were you prevented?  
h. What effort did you make to return?  
i. Were you captured during the war? Was not  
j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?  
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No  
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was  
not allowed? Have not

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
6th day of October 1919  
James P. George Ordinary  
of DeKalb County.  
(SEAL)

No. 1011 Jan 1920  
Confederate  
Soldier's Application  
Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.  
County DeKalb  
Name R. P. Cowan  
Company 163  
Regiment 1st Battalion  
Approved  
J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-17-1919

Bowman, R. C.  
100 North C. E.

No. 1011 Jan 1920

# Confederate

## Soldier's Application

Under Act 1810, as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY  
Commissioner of Pensions.

May 1919, State Prison, Atlanta.

10-17-1919

- Where was your command when you left it? Swain Co
- When did you leave the command? Swain Co
- For what cause did you leave?
- By whose authority did you leave?
- For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- In what way were you prevented?
- What effort did you make to return?
- Were you captured during the war? was not
- If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
- Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
- Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? name not

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of October 1919  
James P. George Ordinary  
of R. R. County.  
(SEAL)

R. T. Cowan

### Questions for Witnesses as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Rockdale  
W. S. Neal

COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of R. T. Cowan for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? W. S. Neal Congress Ga
- How long and since when have you known R. T. Cowan the applicant?  
ever since September 1863
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Rockdale County Ga ever since the War. I lived in adjoining County
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did R. T. Cowan enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Swain Co. he was there Sept 1863 when he was in Co. 1st Ga. Artillery  
R. T. Cowan was with Co. 1st Ga. Artillery when I went to the front
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) up to August 1865
- When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) at Columbus Ga April 14 1865
- Were you personally present at the surrender? I was
- If not, where were you and how came you there? Present
- Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Yes
- If not where was he and how came him there? Present
- When did he leave his command? April 14 1865 Where was his command when he left it? near Columbus Ga what cause did he leave? surrendered  
By whose authority did he leave? General Sherman and how long was he granted leave? How do you know  
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically.  
I was in Co. 1st Ga. State Force
- In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?  
How do you know? was surrendered
- What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? no
- Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of October 1919  
J. F. Cook Ordinary  
of Rockdale County.  
(SEAL)

W. S. Neal  
I, J. F. Cook Ordinary do certify that I know W. S. Neal and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit given under my hand and seal Oct 9 1919 J. F. Cook Ordinary



war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) *At Columbus Ga. April 14 1865*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was in Co. G 2nd Georgia State Troops*

*R.T. Cowan was with Co. G 2nd Georgia State Troops when I went to the war*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) *From April 1865*

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *at Columbus Ga April 14 1865*

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? *I was*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *Present*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? *Yes*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Present*

12. When did he leave his command? *April 14 1865* Where was his command when he left it? *at Columbus Ga* what cause did he leave? *surrendered*

By whose authority did he leave? \_\_\_\_\_ and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. *I was in Co. G 2nd State Troops*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know? *surrendered*

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? *None*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *No* If so, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_ In what prison was he held? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *9* day of *October* 1919 at *Rockdale* Ordinary } *W.S. Veal*  
*at Rockdale* County. } *I E.F. Cook Ordinary do certify that I know R.T. Cowan and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit under my hand and seal Oct 9 1919 E.F. Cook Ordinary*

NAME Cowan, R. T. YEAR 1860 COUNTY DeKalb.

BORN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia all my life, 75 years.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? January, 1865, Fulton County, Georgia.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company G, 2nd Georgia Regiment State Troops.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED?

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April, 1865, Columbus, Georgia (or near there).

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED?

WITNESSES. W. S. Veal - same command - - - - No data.

SB.



RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

Company G, 2nd Georgia Regiment State Troops.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED?

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

April, 1865, Columbus, Georgia  
(or near there).

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED?

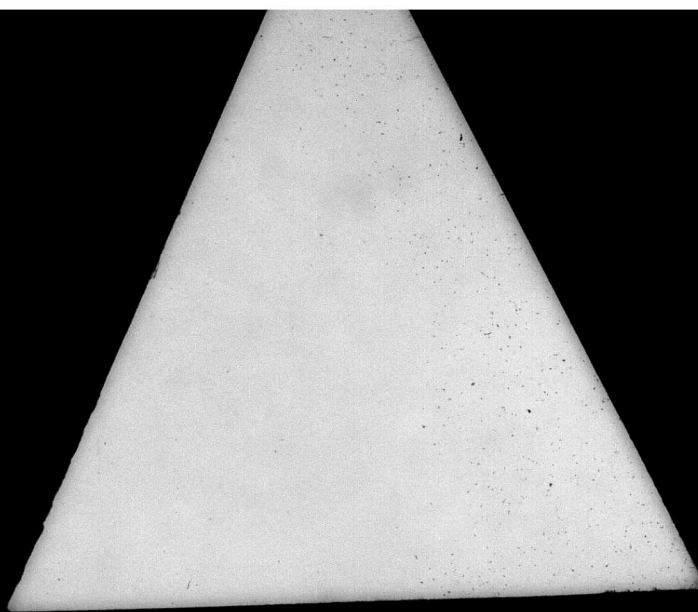
WITNESSES.

W. S. Veal

- same command

- - - - - No data.

SB.



*Cox, Ann (Wid)*  
*De Kalb Co*  
*O. H. Fox 12-11*

No. ....

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *De Kalb*

Name *Mrs. Ann Cox*

Widow of *James B Cox*

*U. S. 29, Davis Reg*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

A 29. Miles Reg

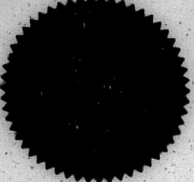
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

# MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF TENNESSEE,  
County of Knox

I, Jas. M. Currier, Clerk of the County Court aforesaid, do hereby certify that MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued to James B. Cox and Anna Shields on the 15 day of Sept 1857 and that the RITES OF MATRIMONY were solemnized between them on the 15 day of September 1857 by Joseph H. Martin Minister of the Gospel, of the same appears of record in my office. Given under my hand and official seal at office in Knoxville, this the 15 day of September 1910 J. M. Currier Clerk



## Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

DeKalb  
Mrs. Anna Cox  
James B. Cox

A 29. Miles Reg

DeKalb (Ind)  
DeKalb Co  
Oct 1911

The State of Mississippi,) I, J. H. Evans, was a member of Co. "A" 29th. Lafayette County. Mississippi, Walthall's Brigade, remaining with said Company until July 1862, and was then transferred to the 4th. Miss. Cavalry; James B. Cox, was a member of said Company all the time I was with the company, and was a member of it at the time I was transferred, and my recollection is, that Cox was 2nd. Sergeant of said Company.

G. H. Evans

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th. day of August, 1910.

W. M. Woodward, Chancery Clerk

By \_\_\_\_\_ D. C.

## Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Q questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Anna Cox of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Anna Cox DeKalb Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 72 years March 27-1838
3. With, where and to whom were you married? Sept 15-1857 Knoxville
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Oxford Miss Company A - 29 Miles Reg. must sent
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? 1865 High Point near Savannah Ga
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was not
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? was a Prisoner
8. Where was his Command when he left? Chickamauga
9. For what cause did he leave his command? Prisoner
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Captain
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his command? Prisoner
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? En Prison
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Sept 19th 1863 Chickamauga. Camp Morton Indianapolis Ind
17. When and where did your husband die? August 22-1869-Oxford Ga
18. Were you residing together when he died? He was
19. If not, how long had you resided apart?
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and the cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) I have no property
21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Had none to sell

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? nothing

Give list and cash value? none

12. What are your annual earnings of income and their value? None whatever

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? I have not

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19 day of Oct 1910 Marion Cox

James R George Ordinary of DeKalb County.



The State of Mississippi,) Lafayette County.  
I, J. H. Evans, was a member of Co. "A" 29th.

Mississippi, Walthall's Brigade, remaining with said Company until July 1862, and was then transferred to the 4th. Miss. Cavalry; James B. Cox, was a member of said Company all the time I was with the company, and was a member of it at the time I was transferred, and my recollection is, that Cox was 2nd. Sergeant of said Company.

E. H. Evans

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th. day of August, 1910.

W. M. Woodward, Chancery Clerk

By \_\_\_\_\_ D. C.

- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was  
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was  
i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Sept 1863 Chickamauga - Camp Morton Indianapolis, India  
j. When and where did your husband die? August 22 1862 - Oxford Ga  
k. Were you residing together when he died? He was  
l. If not, how long had you resided apart?  
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and the cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) I have no property  
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Had none to sell  
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? nothing  
Give list and cash value? none  
12. What are your annual earnings of income and their value? None whatever  
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? I have not  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910

James R. George Ordinary.  
of Dickens County.

**Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.**

STATE OF Georgia, Alabama  
Cassville County.

Personally before me comes Rev. E. A. Smith who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. A. Smith, Brewster, Ala.  
2. How long and since when have you known James B. Cox applicant?  
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? James B. Cox How do you know? Heard him speak of her very often

5. How long and since when did you know James B. Cox her husband? Have never met him since the war. But he was my master and he was a limited infant here. Kept up with him.

6. When and where did the husband of Applicant die? Do not know personally but heard that he died

7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Can not say positively.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? See above  
Were they divorced? See above

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James B. Cox enlist? enlisted in the "Lafayette Rebe", Co. A. 29th reg Miss Neb Inf.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was a Sgt in that Co.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? from enlistment until the battle of Chickamauga.

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At High Point, N. C. near Greensboro at general surrender.

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? In prison when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? was captured at the battle of Chickamauga Sept 1863 on out post and in a very exposed position

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? United States refused to exchange prisoners.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? See answer above

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910  
W. J. B. Smith (Rev) E. A. Smith  
of Cassville County.

I have never met her since the war, but have learned from credible sources that Comrade Cox settled in Georgia - I think Atlanta - I am sure saw his business card just a few weeks after the surrender, and it was an amazingly neat one.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Dickens County.

Personally before me comes Jacob Eisenman J. V. Faulkner who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Ann Cox of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property She has no property  
Notes and accounts due \_\_\_\_\_  
Total \_\_\_\_\_

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property She has no property  
Money, Notes and accounts \_\_\_\_\_

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control with:

Acres of land worth She has no property  
Horses and Mules \_\_\_\_\_  
Cows and Hogs \_\_\_\_\_  
Other property \_\_\_\_\_  
Income and earnings \_\_\_\_\_  
Total Value of all property and effects \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910  
James R. George Ordinary.  
of Dickens County.

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Dickens County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mrs. Ann Cox the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and Jacob Eisenman J. V. Faulkner who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Dickens Co Returned for Tax is for 1908 nothing for 1910 nothing

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910  
James R. George Ordinary.  
of Dickens County.

(SEAL.)  
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *from enlistment until the battle of Chickamauga.*

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *At High Point N. C. near Greensboro at general surrender.*

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *Yes* If not where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there? \_\_\_\_\_

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *no* If not where was he? *In prison* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? *was captured at the battle of Chickamauga Sept. 18th 1863 on out post and in a very exposed position long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was in the battle myself but was wounded, and another missmate told me the facts*

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *United States refused to exchange prisoners*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *See answer above*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *29th* day of *Sept* 1910 *(Rev) E. A. Smith* County, *DeKalb*

*Mr. J. B. Cox* of *DeKalb* County, *and*

*I have never met her since the war, but have learned from credible sources that Comrade Cox settled in Georgia - I think Atlanta - I am sure I saw his business card just a few weeks after the surrender, and it was an amazingly neat one.*

day of *Oct* 1910 *J. B. Cox* Ordinary, *J. T. Paulkner* of *DeKalb* County.

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*DeKalb* County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mrs. Ann Cox* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *Jacob Eisenman J. T. Paulkner* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *DeKalb Co* Returned for Tax is for 1908 *Nothing* for 1910 *Nothing* 19 day of *Oct*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1910

SEAL. *James R. George* Ordinary, *DeKalb* County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF TENNESSEE,  
County of Knox

I, *J. M. Carrier*, Clerk of the County Court aforesaid, do hereby certify that MARRIAGE LICENSE was issued to *James B. Cox* and *Ann Shields* on the *15* day of *Sept* 1867 and, that the RITES OF MATRIMONY were solemnized between them on the *15* day of *September* 1867, by *Joseph H. Martin* Minister of the Gospel, of the same appears of record in my office. Given under my hand and official seal at office in Knoxville, this the *1* day of *September* 1910 *J. M. Carrier*

The State of Mississippi,) Lafayette County. ) This day personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority, *J. P. Bland*, who being first duly sworn, deposeseth and saith that he was a member of Company "A" 29th. Mississippi, Infantry, Walthall's Brigade, Confederate Army, and that *J. B. Cox* was a member of said company, I have a list of the members (about 120) of said company, and that the name of *J. B. Cox* appears on said roll.

I remember *J. B. Cox*, independent of said roll and know that he was a member of said company. I was captured at Lookout Mountain, Nov. 24th. 1863, was carried to and confined in Prison at Rock Island, Ill. I was paroled March 27th. 1865, and did not serve with the company any more; but met a remnant of the company a day or two before the surrender at Greensboro, N. C. I don't remember whether Cox was with them at that time or not. I am impressed that *J. B. Cox* was captured at Chickamauga, but not sure.

*J. P. Bland*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th. day of August, 1910.

*W. M. Woodward*, Chancery Clerk.

By *R. B. Thompson* D. C.

The State of Mississippi,) Lafayette County. ) I, *G. H. Evans*, was a member of Co. "A" 29th. Mississippi, Walthall's Brigade, remaining with said Company until July 1862, and was then transferred to the 4th. Miss., Cavalry; *James B. Cox*, was a member of said Company all the time I was with the company, and was a member of it at the time I was transferred, and my recollection is, that Cox was 2nd. Sergeant of said Company. *G. H. Evans*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th. day of August, 1910.

*W. M. Woodward*, Chancery Clerk

By \_\_\_\_\_ D. C.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, Mrs. Mary R. Parrett, and being first duly sworn, deposes and says on that she is personally and well acquainted with Mrs. Ann Cox the widow of *J. B. Cox*, who is now applying for a pension under the Act of 1910, and that the said *J. B. Cox* and Mrs. Ann Cox were joined together in matrimony by her father, that she was present and witnessed said ceremony, and that the said *J. B. Cox* and Mrs. Ann Cox lived together as man and wife until the death of said *J. B. Cox* which occurred in August 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th day of September, 1910. *Mrs. Mary R. Parrett*

*James R. George* Ordinary.



The State of Mississippi,  
Lafayette County. ) This day personally appeared before me,  
the undersigned authority, J.P. Bland, who being first duly sworn, de-  
posed and saith that he was a member of Company "A" 29th. Mississippi,  
Infantry, Walthall's Brigade, Confederate Army, and that J.B. Cox was a  
member of said company, I have a list of the members (about 120) of  
said company, and that the name of J.B. Cox appears on said roll.

I remember J.B. Cox, independent of said roll and knew that he was  
a member of said company. I was captured at Lookout Mountain, Nov.  
24th. 1863, was carried to and confined in Prison at Rock Island, Ill.  
I was paroled March 27th. 1865, and did not serve with the company  
any more; but met a remnant of the company a day or two before the  
surrender at Greensboro, N.C. Don't remember whether Cox was with  
them at that time or not. I am impressed that J.B. Cox was captured  
at Chickamauga, but not sure.

J P Bland

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th. day of August, 1910.

W.M. Woodward, Chancery Clerk.

By R. H. Thompson D. C.

James B. Cox, was a member of said Company all the time I was with  
the company, and was a member of it at the time I was transferred,  
and my recollection is, that Cox was 2nd. Sergeant of said Company.

G. H. Graves

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th. day of August, 1910.

W.M. Woodward, Chancery Clerk

By J. D. C.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned,  
Mrs. Mary R. Parrett, and being first duly sworn, deposes and says on  
that she is personally and well acquainted with Mrs. Ann Cox the widow of  
J. B. Cox, who is now applying for a pension under the Act of 1910, and  
that the said J. B. Cox and Mrs. Ann Cox were joined together in matri-  
mony by her father, that she was present and witnessed said ceremony, and  
that the said J. B. Cox and Mrs. Ann Cox lived together as man and wife  
until the death of said J. B. Cox which occurred in August 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this, the 10th day of September, 1910.

Mrs. Mary R. Parrett

James R. George  
Ordinary.



Pension Office, 11/21/10.

Applicant must state all the facts to be proven in application. State date of enlistment of husband, his Company and Regiment, and where he was at time of surrender.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

Count

Name Mrs. Mary E. Cox

Widow of A. M. Cox

Regt. 42 - 1st Reg.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

2/10/11

5/15/11 5/15-1911

Pension Office, 11/21/10.  
Applicant must state date of enlistment of husband, his Company and Regiment, and where he was at time of surrender.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

Pension Office, 11/21/10.

Applicant must state all the facts to be proven in application. State date of enlistment of husband, his Company and Regiment, and where he was at time of surrender.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Widow's Pension  
UNDER ACT 1910.

County DeKalb

Name Mrs. Mary E. Cox

Widow of A. M. Cox

11/21/10 - 11/21/10

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, Mrs. Mary E. Cox, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that A. M. Cox, the husband of applicant, enlisted in Company H. 42nd Georgia Regiment, in May, 1862, at Atlanta, Georgia, and surrendered at Raleigh, North Carolina, in April, 1865, and that said A. M. Cox was present at the surrender.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this, the 30th day of February, 1911.

Ordinary.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary E. Cox of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary E. Cox DeKalb County
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 63 years June 20th 1847
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 18-1847 - husband A. M. Cox
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.)

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command?

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was I understand he was

8. Where was his Command when he left? did not know command

- a. For what cause did he leave his command?

- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?

- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?

- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?

- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Dec 31 1905 - Newton County Ga

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for yourself and its cash value, Nov. 1908. (State same by items.) None save a few small

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) Had none to sell

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None except

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None sold goods val \$100

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? I am not

- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 27th day of August 1911.

- James R. George Ordinary.

- County.

- Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

- STATE OF GEORGIA,

- Newton County.

- Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary E. Cox who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Georgia, DeKalb County.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, &c., Mrs. Mary E. Cox, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that A. M. Cox, the husband of applicant, enlisted in Company H. 42nd Georgia Regiment, in May, 1863, at Atlanta, Georgia, and surrendered at Raleigh, North Carolina, in April, 1865, and that said A. M. Cox was present at the surrender. Sworn to and subscribed before me, } *Wm Mary E. Cox*  
this, the 30th day of February, 1911. } *Mark*

James R. George Ordinary.

1. If so, when and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *Dec 31 1895 - Newton County Ga*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for yourself and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *None Same as former*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *Had none to sell*
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *None*
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *None*
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *I am not*
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

*James R. George* day of *April* 1911 *Chas E Cox*  
of *DeKalb* County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.  
STATE OF GEORGIA.

*DeKalb* County. *Chas E Cox*  
Personally before me comes *Chas E Cox* who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*DeKalb* County.  
I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Mrs Mary E Cox* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.  
That I also know *Chas E Cox* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *Chas E Cox* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
That the Tax Returns of *DeKalb County* Returned for Tax is for 1908 *None* for 1910 *None*  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *April* 1911  
SEAL *James R. George* Ordinary.  
*DeKalb* County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their oaths are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, &c., Mrs. Mary E. Cox, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that A. M. Cox, the husband of applicant, enlisted in Company H. 42nd Georgia Regiment, in May, 1863, at Atlanta, Georgia, and surrendered at Raleigh, North Carolina, in April, 1865, and that said A. M. Cox was present at the surrender. Sworn to and subscribed before me, } *Wm Mary E. Cox*  
this, the 30th day of February, 1911. } *Mark*

*James R. George* Ordinary.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J R Cox, Morrow Station Ga*
2. How long and since when have you known *James R. Cox* applicant? *from 1863*
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *Since she has been in this State since 1863*
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *A M Cox*
5. How long and since when did you know *A M Cox* her husband? *He was my older brother, 70 years old*
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *A M Cox* enlist? *Co H 42nd Regiment in Atlanta in May 1862*
7. Were you a member of the same Company? *I was until wounded & dismissed*
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *from 1862 to the summer*
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? *At Raleigh N.C.*
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *I was* If not where were you... and how came you there?
11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *Yes* If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *27th* day of *April* 1911 *Chas E Cox*  
*James R. George* Ordinary.  
of *DeKalb* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*DeKalb* County.  
Personally before me comes *Chas E Cox* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mrs Mary E Cox* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows. *None Same as former*

Personal property	
Notes and accounts due	\$ <i>20.00</i>
Total	\$ <i>20.00</i>

Schedule (B).  
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	
Money, Notes and accounts	\$ <i>20.00</i>

Schedule (C).  
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	
Horses and Mules	
Cows and Hogs	
Other property	
Income and earnings	
Total Value of all property and effects	\$ <i>20.00</i>

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *27th* day of *April* 1911 *Chas E Cox*  
*James R. George* Ordinary.  
of *DeKalb* County.



10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you... and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of April 1911 by W. L. Johnston Ordinary of Walton County.

**AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

Personally before me came Mrs. Mary E. Cox who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know the cash value to be as set out by of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: One Saw Horse Held for 1867

Personal property	\$ 25.00
Notes and accounts due	\$ 25.00
Total	\$ 50.00

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$ 25.00

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 27th day of April 1911 by J. P. Harmon Ordinary of DeKalb County.

1911 SEAL

James R. George Ordinary. DeKalb County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only witnesses who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, do., Mrs. Mary E. Cox, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that A. M. Cox, the husband of applicant, enlisted in Company H. 48th Georgia Regiment, in May, 1862, at Atlanta, Georgia, and surrendered at Raleigh, North Carolina, in April, 1865, and that said A. M. Cox was present at the surrender.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 30th day of February, 1911.

James R. George Ordinary.

State of Ga }  
Mentaula }  
I the undersigned ordinary in & for said State & Co. do hereby certify the within & foregoing to be a true & correct copy of Marriage Certificate of record in this office, in Book 1865 to 1867, Page 149, This Aug 29 1910.  
Ordinary

**MARRIAGE LICENSE**

OF

AND

Issued 19

and recorded on page

Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

Acres of land worth .....  
 Horses and Mules .....  
 Cows and Hogs .....  
 Other property .....  
 Income and earnings .....  
 Total Value of all property and effects .....  
 Sworn and subscribed before me this the 25th day of July 1912  
 J. P. Harrison  
 J. T. McLean  
 County

State of Ga }  
 Newton Co }  
 I the undersigned  
 Clerk of the Court  
 do hereby certify the within  
 & foregoing to be a true  
 & correct copy of  
 Marriage License  
 of record in this  
 office, in Book  
 1865 to 1867, Page  
 149, This Aug 29  
 1910.  
 Wm. Meador  
 Clerk

MARRIAGE LICENSE

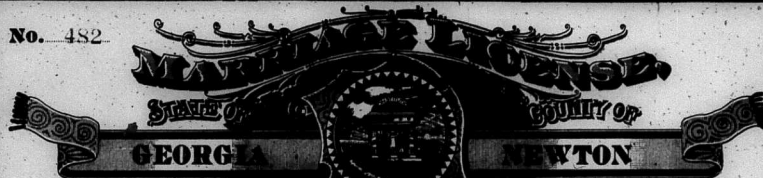
AND  
 Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_  
 and recorded on page \_\_\_\_\_  
 Book \_\_\_\_\_ of Marriage Licenses.  
 Ordinary.

1867  
 Newton Co }  
 I the undersi-  
 gned ordinary in & for  
 said State & Co. do  
 hereby certify the within  
 & foregoing to be a true  
 & correct copy of  
 Marriage Certificate  
 of record in this  
 office, in Book  
 1868 to 1867, Page  
 149, This Aug 29  
 1910.  
 Wm Meadows  
 Ordinary

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
 and recorded on page \_\_\_\_\_  
 Book \_\_\_\_\_ of Marriage Licenses.  
 Ordinary.

No. 482



To my JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL,

Mr A M Cox

You are hereby authorized to join  
 and Miss Mary Let Perry  
 in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
 Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your License.  
 And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your  
 Certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal, this 3 day of  
 December 1867

Wm D. Jenkins  
 Ordinary (L.S.)

CERTIFICATE

I certify that Mr A M Cox and Miss Mary Let Perry  
 were joined in Matrimony, by me, this 10 day of December 1867

Recorded

19

Ordinary.

S. K. B. Reynolds Jr  
 Ordinary



gued ordinary in & for  
Sail State & Co. do  
hereby certify the within  
& foregoing to be a true  
& correct copy of  
Marriage License  
of record in this  
office, in Book

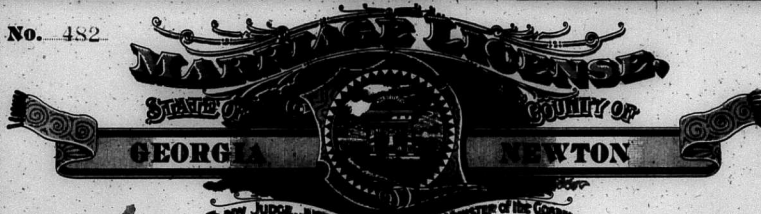
1868 to 1867, Page  
149, This Aug 29  
1910.

Admeador  
Ordinary

AND  
Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
and recorded on page \_\_\_\_\_  
Book \_\_\_\_\_ of Marriage Licenses.  
Ordinary.

WEDGALL & BROWN CO., NEWPORT

No. 482



By my JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL,  
Justice Inferior Court.

Mr A M Low

You are hereby authorized to join  
and I Miss Mary Let Perry  
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and  
Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your License.  
And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your  
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand, and seal, this 3 day of  
October 1867

Wm D. Dinkie  
Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE

I certify that Mr A M Low and Miss Mary Let Perry  
were joined in Matrimony by me, this 10 day of December 1867

Recorded

19

Ordinary.

DeKalb Reynolds Jr  
Ordinary.

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel,  
*Justice of the Peace*

*Mrs A M Leary*

*You are hereby authorized to join*  
*and Miss Mary L. Perry*

*in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and*  
*Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your License!*  
*And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your*  
*Certificate hereon, of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

*Given under my hand, and seal, this* 3 *day of*  
December 1867 *Wm D. Leary* (L.S.)  
 Ordinary

**CERTIFICATE**

*I certify that* *Mrs A M Leary* *and Miss Mary L. Perry*  
*Real State of* *Georgia* *were joined in Matrimony, by me, this* 10 *day of* December 1867

Recorded

19

Ordinary.

*De Kalb Reynolds*  
*Ordinary*

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

*DeKalb* COUNTY

I, *W. A. Morgan* Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know *Mrs. Augusta L. Craig* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a *Widow* residing in said County

and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *21* day of *Dec* 19*24*

(SEAL) *W. A. Morgan* Ordinary, County: *DeKalb*

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give true and correct answers to the questions asked you and the witness you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if taken within 180 days of the date of the original affidavit. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

## Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *DeKalb*

Name *Mrs. Augusta L. Craig*

Widow of *Joseph L. Craig*

Company

Regiment *1st Louisiana Cavalry*

Approved *Feb. 3, 1925*

*Not for*  
*Mrs. Langford*  
*at the Atlanta Post Office*  
*when this application*  
*is approved*  
*for res. herein. Does not*  
*carry h. & s. and good name*  
*OK, anyway*  
*Commissioner of Pensions*

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-14-1924



Approved \_\_\_\_\_

*Notary*  
*Mrs. Langford*  
*at the Atlanta Post Office*  
*when this application*  
*is approved*  
*for Mrs. Lavin. Does not*  
*carry R. & S. but seems*  
*OK anyway*  
*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner of Pensions

Burd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-14-1924

Ordinary of said County, do certify  
 that the applicant for pension, *She*  
 is a continuing resident citizen of said County  
 and that they both are truthful, trust-  
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

1 day of *Oct* 1924  
*DeKalb* County.

ificate

# Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*DeKalb* COUNTY.

I, *V. S. Morgan* Ordinary of said County, do certify  
 that I know *Mrs. Augusta L. Craig* the applicant for pension. She  
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County  
 and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know \_\_\_\_\_  
 the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and  
 were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-  
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *21* day of *Oct* 1924  
 (SEAL) *V. S. Morgan* Ordinary,  
*DeKalb* County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence  
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.  
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by  
 such Ordinary.  
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general  
 reputation.

# Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

## Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*DEKALB* COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. Augusta L. Craig* of said State and County,  
 and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act  
 of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to  
 the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Augusta L. Craig, 28 David Place, DeKalb Co., Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? *Since the year 1888*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *May 24, 1877, Union Springs, Ala., Joseph T. Craig*
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? *No*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Con-  
 federate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *August 1861, Holly Springs, Miss., Adams Regt., Cavalry*
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? \_\_\_\_\_
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? \_\_\_\_\_
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? \_\_\_\_\_
8. Where was his command when he left? \_\_\_\_\_
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? \_\_\_\_\_
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? \_\_\_\_\_
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command \_\_\_\_\_
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? \_\_\_\_\_
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? \_\_\_\_\_
- j. When and where did your first husband die? *December 18th 1860, Atlanta, Ga.*
- k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? *Not at all*
- m. Are you now a widow? *Yes*
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

*14th* day of *October* 1924

*Edna Mason* Clerk Court Ordinary

of *DeKalb* County.

(SEAL)

*OK for 1924*  
*DeKalb County*  
**Widow's Pension**  
 Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919  
 County *DeKalb*  
 Name *Mrs. Augusta L. Craig*  
 Widow of *Joseph T. Craig*  
 Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment *Adams Cavalry*  
 Approved *Feb. 3, 1925*  
*Notary*  
*Mrs. Langford*  
*at the Atlanta Post Office*  
*when this application*  
*is approved*  
*for Mrs. Lavin. Does not*  
*carry R. & S. but seems*  
*OK anyway*  
*[Signature]*  
 Commissioner of Pensions

10-14-1924

*OK for 1925*  
*DeKalb County*  
**Widow's Pension**  
 Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1919.  
 County *De Kalb*  
 Name *Mrs. Augusta L. Craig*  
 Widow of *Joseph T. Craig*  
 Company *1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry*  
 Regiment *Miss. Cavalry*  
 Approved *Feb. 3, 1925*  
*Not for transfer*  
*Mrs. J. T. Craig, Post Office*  
*at Decatur, Ga.*  
*when this application*  
*is approved*  
*for her husband.*  
*Copy of this only to be sent*  
*to the*  
*Commissioner of Pensions*  
 Sent to the Commission on the 10th of October, 1924.  
*10-14-1924*

6. Was your husband present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command?  
 7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?  
 8. Where was his command when he left?  
 a. For what cause did he leave his command?  
 b. By whose authority did he leave his command?  
 c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?  
 c. What was his physical condition when he left his command?  
 f. What effort did he make to return to his command?  
 g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command  
 h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?  
 i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?  
 j. When and where did your first husband die? *December 18th 1860, Atlanta, Ga.*  
 k. Were you residing together when he died? *Yes*  
 l. If not, how long had you resided apart? *Not at all*  
 m. Are you now a widow? *Yes*  
 9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*  
 If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? *Not on roll*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the  
 14th day of October, 1924  
*(Mrs) Augusta L. Craig*  
*EXMaso* Clark Court Ordinary  
 of *DeKalb* County.  
 (SEAL)

WAR DEPARTMENT  
 THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
 A. G. 201  
 IN REPLY REFER TO (Craig, Joseph T. 10-28-24) ORD WASHINGTON  
 October 31, 1924.  
 •Honorable William J. Harris,  
 United States Senate.  
 My dear Senator Harris:  
 Referring to your letter of October 28, 1924, with which you inclosed one from Mrs. Augusta L. Craig, of 28 Druid Place, Atlanta, Ga., who desires to be furnished with the Confederate military record of Joseph T. Craig of Bob Adams Regiment, Company K, Mississippi or Louisiana Cavalry and was released after the surrender at Elmira Prison, N.Y., I am pleased to inform you as follows:  
 The records of this office show that Joseph T. Craig served as a private in Company B, Wood's Regiment Confederate Cavalry (also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry), C.S.A. He enlisted August 28, 1861, at Memphis, and on the muster rolls for October 31, 1862, to Oct. 31, 1863, last on file, he is shown absent taken prisoner May 14, 1863, near Greenville, Miss., also shown June 14, 1863.  
 The Union records of prisoners of war show him captured at Champion Hill, May 16, 1863; received at Ft. Delaware, Delaware, June 15, 1863; received at Point Lookout, Md. from Ft. Delaware, Sept. 22, 1863; transferred from Point Lookout to Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1864, where he is shown to have been paroled March 10, 1865, and received at Boulware's Wharf for exchange March 15, 1865.  
 The Bob or Robert Adams Regiment mentioned has not been identified.  
 The letter of Mrs. Craig is herewith returned.  
 Very respectfully,  
*John Cowan*  
 Major General,  
 The Adjutant General.  
 1 inclosure

WAR DEPARTMENT  
 THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
 A. G. 201  
 IN REPLY REFER TO (Craig, Joseph T. 12-4-24) ORD WASHINGTON  
 December 9, 1924.  
 •Honorable William J. Harris,  
 United States Senate.  
 My dear Senator Harris:  
 Referring to your letter of December 4, 1924, in which, with reference to previous correspondence, you now inclose one from Mrs. Augusta L. Craig, of 28 Druid Place, Atlanta, Ga., who requests to be informed why Joseph T. Craig of Co. B, Wood's Regiment of Confederate Cavalry (also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry), C.S.A., was paroled March 10, 1865, at Elmira, N.Y., I am pleased to inform you that the record I furnished you on October 31, 1924, copy herewith returned, has been verified. The latest record of this soldier on file is that he was paroled at Elmira, N.Y., March 10, 1865, and sent to James River, Va., for Exchange, being receipted for at Boulware's Wharf, James River, Va., March 15, 1865, by W. H. Hatch, Assistant Agent of Exchange, a Confederate official.  
 The above-mentioned soldier was not released in the North before the close of the war, but was delivered to the proper Confederate authority for exchange, and nothing has been found to show whether or not he was actually restored to duty or granted a furlough, which latter if for 30 days, would not have expired until after April 9, 1865, when Lee's Army was paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va.  
 It can be stated that the final record of this soldier is that of a great many Confederate soldiers who were received from Northern prisons too late to be of further service to the Confederacy.  
 The letter of Mrs. Craig is herewith returned.  
 Very respectfully,  
*John Cowan*  
 Major General,  
 The Adjutant General.  
 2 inclosures



WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

A. G. 201  
IN REPLY  
REFER TO (Craig, Joseph T. 10-28-24) ORD WASHINGTON

October 31, 1924.

Honorable William J. Harris,  
United States Senate.

My dear Senator Harris:

Referring to your letter of October 28, 1924, with which you inclosed one from Mrs. Augusta L. Craig, of 28 Druid Place, Atlanta, Ga., who desires to be furnished with the Confederate Military record of Joseph T. Craig of Bob Adams Regiment, Company K, Mississippi or Louisiana Cavalry and was released after the surrender at Elmira Prison, N.Y., I am pleased to inform you as follows:

The records of this office show that Joseph T. Craig served as a private in Company B, Wood's Regiment Confederate Cavalry (also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry), C.S.A. He enlisted August 28, 1861, at Memphis, and on the muster rolls for October 31, 1862, to Oct. 31, 1863, last on file, he is shown absent taken prisoner May 14, 1863, near Greenville, Miss., also shown June 14, 1863.

The Union records of prisoners of war show him captured at Champion Hill, May 16, 1863; received at Ft. Delaware, Delaware, June 15, 1863; received at Point Lookout, Md. from Ft. Delaware, Sept. 22, 1863; transferred from Point Lookout to Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1864, where he is shown to have been paroled March 10, 1865, and received at Boulware's Wharf for exchange March 15, 1865.

The Bob or Robert Adams Regiment mentioned has not been identified.

The letter of Mrs. Craig is herewith returned.

Very respectfully,

*John C. Davis*  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

1 inclosure

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

A. G. 201  
IN REPLY  
REFER TO (Craig, Joseph T. 12-4-24) ORD WASHINGTON

December 9, 1924.

Honorable William J. Harris,  
United States Senate.

My dear Senator Harris:

Referring to your letter of December 4, 1924, in which, with reference to previous correspondence, you now inclose one from Mrs. Augusta L. Craig, of 28 Druid Place, Atlanta, Ga., who requests to be informed why Joseph T. Craig of Co. B, Wood's Regiment of Confederate Cavalry (also known as 1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry and Wirt Adams Regiment Cavalry), C.S.A., was paroled March 10, 1865, at Elmira, N.Y., I am pleased to inform you that the record I furnished you on October 31, 1924, copy herewith returned, has been verified. The latest record of this soldier on file is that he was paroled at Elmira, N.Y., March 10, 1865, and sent to James River, Va., for Exchange, being receipted for at Boulware's Wharf, James River, Va., March 15, 1865, by W. H. Hatch, Assistant Agent of Exchange, a Confederate official.

The above-mentioned soldier was not released in the North before the close of the war, but was delivered to the proper Confederate authority for exchange, and nothing has been found to show whether or not he was actually restored to duty or granted a furlough, which latter if for 30 days, would not have expired until after April 9, 1865, when Lee's Army was paroled at Appomattox Court House, Va.

It can be stated that the final record of this soldier is that of a great many Confederate soldiers who were received from Northern prisons too late to be of further service to the Confederacy.

The letter of Mrs. Craig is herewith returned.

Very respectfully,

*John C. Davis*  
Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

2 inclosures

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, Mrs. Augusta L. Craig, who being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says on oath; that she is the widow of J. T. Craig, who died in Atlanta, Georgia, December 16th, 1890, and is now applying for a pension from said State. That Mr. Craig was not on the Pension Roll of said State, and that she is unable to prove by witnesses that fact of his entry and service in the Confederate Army as she does not know of any comrade of said Mr. Craig now living, who can testify as to the facts of his enlistment and service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, )  
this 14th day of October, 1924.

*Ex. Mason*  
Clerk Court Ordinary DeKalb County, Georgia.

*(Mrs) Augusta L. Craig*



State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

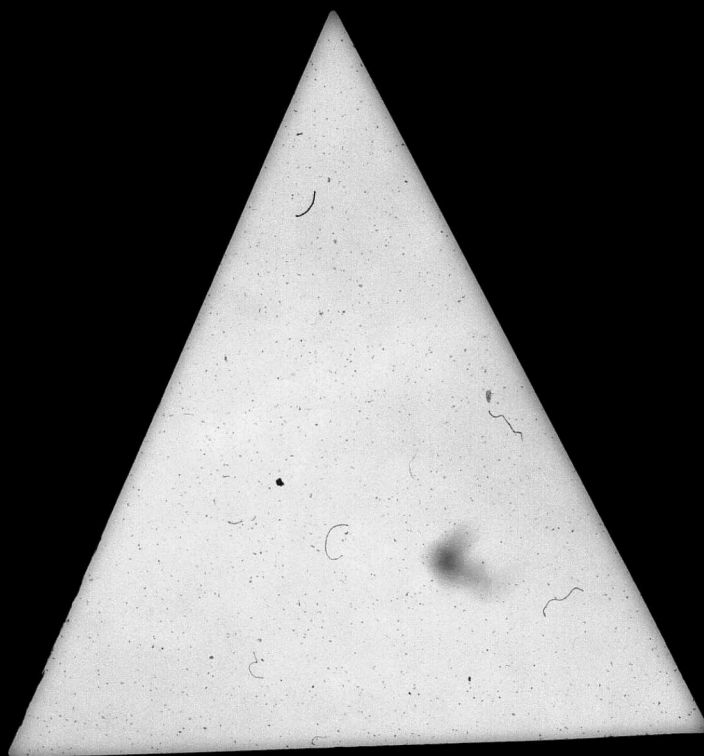
In person appeared before me, the undersigned, Mrs. Augusta L. Craig, who being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says on oath; that she is the widow of J. T. Craig, who died in Atlanta, Georgia, December 16th, 1890, and is now applying for a pension from said State. That Mr. Craig was not on the Pension Roll of said State, and that she is unable to prove by witnesses that fact of his entry and service in the Confederate Army as she does not know of any comrade of said Mr. Craig now living, who can testify as to the facts of his enlistment and service.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, )  
this 14th day of October, 1924.

*E. H. Mason*

Clerk Court Ordinary DeKalb County, Georgia.

*(Mrs) Augusta L. Craig*



\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

*Desaff of State*  
No. *1983*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
**1903.**

Name *J. E. Evans*  
County *DeKalb*  
Occ *Laboratory Employee*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*8/6/03*

*Pension of*  
*Evans - No. 1983*  
*The above named*  
*applicant performed*  
*as stated was not*  
*Military Service but*  
*was compensated by Gov*  
*for while a Prisoner*  
*for the period of his*  
*service for the same*  
*was in the Civil War*  
*and was given Military*  
*Pension*  
*J. E. Evans*  
*County of DeKalb*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

COUNTY. }

herby authentic

do hereby and receive for the justice thereof and request that he forth with to

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]



JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

86403

It came to  
by  
1903.  
[S.]  
I hereby authorize

CORNEY.

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY\*\*\*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, James Ellis Crane, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton COUNTY.

James Ellis Crane of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn  
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)  
James Ellis Crane, and none in East Atlanta, DeKalb Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
since the year 1884, except one year
3. When and where were you born?  
February 14, 1830, Cleveland County, N.C.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
my full answer to this question is hereto attached and submitted for want of space here.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
see answer to No. 4.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?  
see answer to No. 4.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?  
the answer to No. 4.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?  
see answer to No. 4.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
Rail road shop & farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension; viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?  
see No. 4. I am old, but true as a steel.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
up to the year of 1890 I was unable to work a little but my eyes have failed me to such an extent that I am now and have been for several years almost totally blind.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?  
nothing, I have a little land and a house of a black man and
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903?  
Campbell County, which I sold to pay my debts and to secure necessary expenses. I am now residing in the same place. I have a little land and a house of a black man and
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
Campbell County, like four years ago, I have a little land and a house of a black man and
16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903?  
see answer to No. 4.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
see answer to No. 4.
18. What was your employment during 1869, 1869, 1890, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?  
see answer to No. 4.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?  
see answer to No. 4.

Every Question MUST b Answered.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?  
see answer to No. 4.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?  
No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?  
see answer to No. 4.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21st day of July, 1903.

James Ellis Crane Applicant.

Ordinary,

James Ellis Crane County, DeKalb

Applicant.

Subscribed before me on the  
21st day of July 1903  
at DeKalb County, Georgia  
B. F. Russell, State Printer, Atlanta.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name of Applicant  
James Ellis Crane  
County  
DeKalb  
and Laboratory Employees

Approved

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

86403

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903.

Name of Applicant  
County  
Ordinary

Approved  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, County and Regiment on back as indicated above.

46403

Every question must be answered. If you are unable to answer any question, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. If you are unable to answer any question, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. If you are unable to answer any question, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

James Mann, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James Ellis Brance for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James Mann and I reside in Atlanta, Fulton County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with James Ellis Brance, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Ever since 1867.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Near Atlanta, Ga. since 1867.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, and was with him in the Laboratory and was with him in the Laboratory and was with him in the Laboratory.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? He performed regular military duty for 10 years.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? He was in his command in the Laboratory and was with him in the Laboratory.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.
9. Was applicant present? No.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was a prisoner. When did he leave his command? For what cause? Captured. By what authority he left? He was captured. How do you know all of this? He was captured with him in the Laboratory and was with him in the Laboratory.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He has no property, effects or income.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has no property, effects or income.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation and is almost blind.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, because of his physical condition and blindness.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? He was supported by his family.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? He has no labor or income.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is almost blind and is unable to support himself by labor of any sort.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? He has no family and no property.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever!

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903.

Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me E. C. C. Bryan M.D. and J. D. Warrick M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James Ellis Brance, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He is feeble in an extreme condition from the effects of Lathrop's and his degeneration of his eyesight is total blindness in his left eye and very imperfect in the right one so much so as to render him unfit to make a living by manual labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of July 1903.

John W. Warrick Ordinary.

E. C. C. Bryan M.D.  
J. D. Warrick M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Ordinary, do and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Dollars of property, and in 1900 Dollars of property, in 1901 Dollars of property, in 1902 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this day of 1903.

Ordinary, County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



8. Were you present when it surrendered? *Yes*  
 9. Was applicant present? *No*  
 10. If he was not present, where was he? *He was a prisoner*  
 When did he leave his command? *For what cause? Captured*  
 By what authority he left? *Don't know any. Capt. etc.* How do you know all of this?  
*I was with him in the Laboratory and was involved in the same work and saw him when Laboratory was shipped away.*  
 11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
*Don't know.*  
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *Don't know*  
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
*Don't know*  
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He has no occupation, as he is blind, and physical condition further description of the same.*  
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes, because of his physical condition and blindness*  
 16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?  
*Don't know*  
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*Don't know*  
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *I say he is almost blind and very poor in health*  
 19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?  
*Don't know*  
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None whatever!*  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ordinary.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.  
*John R. Wilkinson*  
 Ordinary.  
**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**  
 STATE OF GEORGIA,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY.  
 I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, do and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189 \_\_\_\_\_ and that the witnesses, viz.: \_\_\_\_\_ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before mine was signed.  
 I further certify that the tax digest of \_\_\_\_\_ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, and in 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1901 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property, in 1902 \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars of property.  
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is \_\_\_\_\_ made in good faith.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary,  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
**NOTES.**  
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof, as above set out.

*In me*  
*J. E. Crane*  
*Application for Pension*  
 Georgia,  
 Fulton County, { Personally appeared before me Jno. R. Wilkinson, Ordinary, do and for said county, Mrs. Kate O. Shields, who being sworn says that she is personally acquainted with J. E. Crane, above named applicant; that she resided in the Confederate Laboratory in Atlanta, Ga. during the late war between the States; that she knows that said Crane was a laborer and workman in said Laboratory and so remained till the same was removed to North Carolina just before ending of the war; that said Crane did not go with others attached to the Laboratory because his wife had just been confined and was quite sick. Sworn to and subscribed before me July 30th 1903.  
*Kate O. Shields*  
*John R. Wilkinson*  
 Ordinary

*In me*  
*J. E. Crane*  
*Application for Pension.*  
 Georgia, Fulton County.  
 Personally appeared before me Jno. R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, Mrs. Miranda Ray, who on oath says that she is well acquainted with J. E. Crane the aforesaid applicant; that she became acquainted with him in 1862 or 1864 while at work in the Confederate Laboratory in Atlanta, Ga.; that in said Laboratory there was manufactured munitions of war of various kinds; that said Crane was in said Laboratory at work when she went there and he remained there as work till the Laboratory was removed to some point in North Carolina; that said Crane did not go with the others who were attached to the Laboratory for the reason that his wife had just been confined and was so sick she could not be moved away from the City of Atlanta, and he remained with her until he was captured and sent to Nashville with other prisoners, as I am informed. Sworn to and subscribed before me July 25th 1903.  
*John R. Wilkinson*  
 Ordinary  
*Miranda Ray*



...tally that she ...  
 ...laborer and workman in said Laboratory  
 ...so remained till the same was removed  
 ...North Carolina just before ending of the war;  
 ...that said Crane did not go with others attached  
 ...the Laboratory because his wife had just  
 ...been confined and was quite sick  
 ...sworn to and subscribed  
 ...before me July 30th 1903. } *Boate Osheiles*  
*John R. Wilkerson*  
 Ordinary

...tally that she ...  
 ...Laboratory was removed to some  
 ...point in North Carolina; that said Crane  
 ...did not go with the others who were attached  
 ...to the Laboratory for the reason that his  
 ...wife had just been confined and was so  
 ...sick she could not be moved away from  
 ...the City of Atlanta, and he remained with  
 ...her until he was captured and sent to  
 ...Nashville with other prisoners, as I am informed  
 ...sworn to and subscribed  
 ...before me July 25th 1903 } *Abollinda Ray*  
*John R. Wilkerson*  
 Ordinary

DISAPPROVED

NAME Crane, James Ellis . . . YEAR 1903 COUNTY BeKalt

WHEN AND WHERE BORN Feb. 14, 1830 - Cleveland Co., N. C.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT "Naval Laboratory"  
 "McCorkle's Artillery Field Pieces"

(Applicant was never in the regular army of the Confederate States.)  
 Was sworn and mustered in under the regulations and rules of the Con-  
 federate Government and became subject (to military rules. The laboratory was  
 moved from New Orleans, La., to Atlanta,  
 Georgia about 1862.

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Sept. 1864, and imprisoned at Nashville, Tenn.

RELEASED. Does not state when released.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home - on account of sick wife. He had been captured but would not leave. He thought it was his duty to stay with his sick wife.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. James Mann - With applicant in Naval Laboratory. No data

Answers in full to questions Nos. 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 in "Questions for Applicant," to which the following is attached as a part of the petitioner's application for Pardon:

(4) Petitioner was never enlisted in the regular army of the Confederate States, except as follows: He was engaged in the Naval Laboratory of the Confederate States, which was organized, as applicant now understands, at New Orleans, Louisiana, & Atlanta, Ga., about 1862, in which Laboratory, were manufactured bombs, fuses, camels, shells, grape shells and other missiles and munitions of war for use in the Confederate service. That he was there at work for nearly or quite three years, during which time he was, with others at work in same place, sworn and mustered in under the regulations and rules of the Confederate Government and became subject to military rules of said Confederate Government and so remained till the close of the war in 1865. I know by the name of the same was Captain of the Company so mustered into service, - Tishorn was Lieutenant and applicant was a Corporal, and the Company was called "McCorkle's Artillery Field Pieces." The machinery and other appliances of said Laboratory were shipped from Atlanta just before Sherman's occupation of the City in

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Sept. 1864, and imprisoned at Nashville, Tenn.

RELEASED. Does not state when ~~he~~ released.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home - on account of sick wife. He had been captured but would not leave. He thought it was his duty to stay with his sick wife.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

WITNESSES. James Mann - With applicant in Naval Laboratory. No data

and some machinery and some other articles of war as in the Confederate service. That he was thus at work for nearly two years, during which time he was, with others at work in same place, sworn and enlisted in under the regulations and rules of the Confederate Government and became subject to military law of said Confederate Government and so remained till the close of the war in 1865. A man by the name of Parrot was Captain of the Company recruited into service, - Tighorn was Lieutenant, and applicant was a Corporal, and the Company was called "McGawley's Artillery, First Piece". The machinery and other appliances of said Laboratory were shipped from Richmond port before Sherman's occupation of the City in

August or September, 1864. Applicant was captured and imprisoned, by the Federal forces, until late in September, 1864, where he was sent to Nashville, Tenn., from which place a parole was granted him. The other members of the Company, as applicant was then informed, went with the machinery and other paraphernalia of said Laboratory to some point in North Carolina. Applicant had a very sick wife, who had just been delivered of a child, at the time of his capture, and he would not leave her for the hour, and back, and something of the sort, and courage of war with all its horrors was all around and about the city, and he believed it his duty to remain by the side of his wife during as long an ordeal, and did so until the incident of the arrest as above stated. Applicant further states that he not only worked in said Laboratory for the time mentioned, but aided in the loading of cars with the machinery and appliances belonging to said Laboratory and shipping them out of the covering of war. That he did so most faithful and unremitting work while in said service, and remained his whole life short service, faithfully serving any. Applicant says, further, that he is now

aged, infirm and almost totally blind, that he can only see to read, with the aid of his walking stick, his way from one point to another.

Applicant makes this full answer to the questions numbered above and asks that same be considered as his answer to said questions.

Sworn to and subscribed that  
to before me 21st day of July, 1903 } J. E. <sup>his</sup> ~~Ex~~ <sup>more</sup> ~~Grange~~  
John R. Dickson Ordinary  
Fulton College.  
Sworn to & subscribed before me }  
in Duval Co. Ga. Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1903 } J. E. <sup>his</sup> ~~Ex~~ <sup>more</sup> ~~Grange~~  
B. F. Burgess Clerk Superior  
Duval Co. Ga

was then informed, were in the laboratory  
and other paraphernalia of said laboratory  
to some point in North Carolina.

Applicant had a very sick wife, who had  
just been delivered of a child, at the time  
of his arrest, and he would not leave her for  
the hours and days, and sometimes nights  
and nights of war with all its horrors was  
all around and about him, and he believed it  
his duty to remain by the bedside of his wife during  
her illness, and did so until the incident of  
the arrest as above stated.

Applicant further states that he not only worked  
in said laboratory for the time mentioned, but  
aided in the loading of cars with the machines  
and appliances belonging to said laboratory,  
and shipping them out of the country & was.

That he did so most faithfully and conscientiously  
while in said service, and received  
his title for such service, probably nothing  
more.

Applicant says, further, that he is now

aged, infirm and almost totally blind,  
that he can only see to read, with the aid  
of his walking stick, his way from one  
point to another.

Applicant makes this full answer to  
the questions unnumbered above and  
asks that same be considered as his  
answer to said questions.

Sworn to and subscribed ~~that~~  
to before me 21st day of July, 1905.

~~John W. Dickson~~ ordinary  
Fulton Calge.

Sworn to & subscribed before me

in Duval Co. Fla. Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 1905

B. F. Briggs, Clerk Superior

Quincy, Fla. Fla

J. E. <sup>his</sup> ~~Ex~~ <sup>Grange</sup> ~~man~~

J. E. <sup>his</sup> ~~Ex~~ <sup>Grange</sup> ~~man~~



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L.S.]

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *6244*

*From December 1899*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name *J. M. Cree*

County *De Kalb*

WARRANT ISSUED

*July 23* 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No Data*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 23

1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Alabama.

No Data

ORNEY.

hereby authorize

request that he remit same to

1901

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, [Signature] hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb

County.

I, J. M. Creel hereby authorize J. H. Creel  
of Doraville De Kalb Co. Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

J. M. Creel at Doraville Ga

by in person

Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1901.

J. H. Creel

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. C. Munday 11 P. & Ex. Off. J.P.

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 6367  
Lynn G. Gurnett 1899

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name J. M. Creel

County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED

July 23 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Alabama.

No Data

CODE SECTION 1284

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 6368

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. M. Creel

County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED

July 21 1901.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]

Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Alabama.

J. H. Creel

No Data

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 136

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1900.

Name J. M. Greel

County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED

July 23

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

No data

(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 608

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1901.

Name J. M. Greel

County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED

July 31

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

No data

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally appears J. M. Greel of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of Feb 1894; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Printer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 30 years in Company 6, of 22d Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: collapse and infirmity caused worn kidney and weak back that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of 10 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22d day of Jan 1900. W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Greel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jan 1900.

W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary De Kalb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally appears J. M. Greel of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of Feb 1894; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Printer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 30 years in Company 6, of 22d Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: have heart and kidney disorder so unable to work that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of 10 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4 day of Jan 1901. J. H. Greel Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Greel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of Jan 1901.

W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary De Kalb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.



that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

22d day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia.

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Greel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary De Kalb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Greel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary De Kalb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, J. M. Greel hereby authorize J. H. Greel of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1902.

J. H. Greel [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Executed in presence of

Greel, James M.  
De Kalb Co.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 568

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.

Name Greel, J. M.  
County De Kalb  
Co. G Regiment 22d

WARRANT ISSUED

47 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

47  
Gen. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Greel, J. M.  
De Kalb Co.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 531

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name Greel, J. M.  
County De Kalb  
Co. G Regiment 22d

WARRANT ISSUED

47 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

47  
Gen. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Greely, James M.  
De Kalb Co.  
CODE SECTION 139A  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 568  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.  
Name Greely, J. M.  
County De Kalb  
Co. G Regiment 22d  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/17 1902.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
1/17  
U.S. W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ALABAMA.  
No date

Greely, J. M.  
De Kalb Co.  
CODE SECTION 139A  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 531  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.  
Name Greely, J. M.  
County De Kalb  
Co. G Regiment 22d  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/17 1903.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
1/17  
U.S. W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ALABAMA.  
No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.  
Personally appears J. M. Greely of De Kalb  
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 1 day of Feb 1824; that he is 73 years old and  
by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company G, of 22d Regiment  
of Ala Vol; that his physical condition is as  
follows: Heart and Kidney disease  
unable to work  
that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of 00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.  
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb  
county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1902.  
M. M. Regadace Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.  
I, M. M. Regadace Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Greely  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1902.  
M. M. Regadace  
Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.  
Personally appears J. M. Greely of De Kalb  
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen  
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever  
since the 1st day of Feb 1824; that he is 73 years old and  
by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of ) during the war between the  
States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company G, of 22d Regiment  
of Ala; that his physical condition is as  
follows: Heart & Kidney disease  
that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of 00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical  
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and  
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.  
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb  
county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1903.  
M. M. Regadace Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.  
I, M. M. Regadace Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Greely  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903.  
M. M. Regadace  
Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



that he receives no pension on the one hand, and that he desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1902. J. H. Creel Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragadace Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Creel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1902. W. M. Ragadace Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

that he receives no pension on the one hand, and that he desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan 1903. J. H. Creel Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragadace Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Creel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903. W. M. Ragadace Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

I, J. H. Creel hereby authorize J. H. Creel of De Kalb county to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Witness my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1904. J. H. Creel [L. S.]

Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinan

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

I, J. H. Creel hereby authorize J. H. Creel of Sorrellville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at Sorrellville Ga

by Witness my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1905. J. H. Creel [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of James R. George Ordinan

Creel, J. H.  
De Kalb County

COPIES RETURNED 1904.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 574

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name J. H. Creel  
County De Kalb  
Co. 9 Regiment 22nd

WARRANT ISSUED 1/25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO J. H. Creel

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

Creel, James M.  
De Kalb County

COPIES RETURNED 1905.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 613

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name James M. Creel  
County De Kalb  
Co. 9 Regiment 22nd

WARRANT ISSUED 1/25 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO J. H. Creel

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date



*Creely, J. M.*  
*DeKalb County*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *574*

INDIGENT  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1904.**

Name *J. M. Creely*  
County *DeKalb*  
Co. *9* Regiment *22nd*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/30* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*J. M. Creely*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

*Creely, James M.*  
*DeKalb County*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *613*

INDIGENT  
**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1905.**

Name *James M. Creely*  
County *DeKalb*  
Co. *9* Regiment *22nd*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/30* 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*J. M. Creely*

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*no date*

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*DeKalb* County.

Personally appears *J. M. Creely* of *DeKalb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1* day of *July* 18*28*; that he is *75* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *9*, of *22nd* Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: *Heart and Kidney Disease*

that his property consists of the following items:

*None*

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *DeKalb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *January* 1904. *J. M. Creely* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*DeKalb* County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Creely* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *January* 1904.

*James R. George* Ordinary *DeKalb* County.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*DeKalb* County.

Personally appears *James M. Creely* of *DeKalb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is *75* years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company *9*, of *22nd* Regiment of *GA*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmity, poverty & age*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *DeKalb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *17* day of *January* 1905. *J. M. Creely* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*DeKalb* County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *James M. Creely* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17* day of *January* 1905.

*James R. George* Ordinary *DeKalb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of January 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Cereel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14

day of January 1904.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of January 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Cereel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1905.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally appears J. M. Cereel of DeKalb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of July 1888; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 9, of 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as follows: Heart and Kidney Disease

that his property consists of the following items:

None

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of January 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Cereel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14

day of January 1904.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally appears James M. Cereel of DeKalb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 9, of 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Cal; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary, poverty & age

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of January 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Cereel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17<sup>th</sup>

day of January 1905.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.



by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 4 of 22nd Regiment of Ala; that his physical condition is as follows: Heart and Kidney Disease

that his property consists of the following items:

None

of the value of        Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Jan, 1904. J. M. Greel

James R. George Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County,

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Greel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of January, 1904.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 4 of 22nd Regiment of Ala; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary, poverty & age

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of        Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor,        Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Jan, 1905. J. M. Greel

James R. George Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County,

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Greel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of Jan, 1905.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

OFFICE OF  
JOHN P. WEBB,  
ORDINARY GWINNETT CO.

RICHARD B. BOWELL, Judge, Windsor.  
C. H. BRAND, Maj. General, Lawrenceville.  
THOS. A. MARSHALL, Auditor, Lawrenceville.  
E. T. CALHOUN, Capt. Regt. Const., Lawrenceville.  
E. P. BARNES, Tax Receiver, Libers.  
A. W. ROOSE, Tax Collector, Lawrenceville.  
G. D. JACOBS, Co. Treasurer, Lawrenceville.  
JAMES H. WILSON, Constable, Lawrenceville.  
E. N. MATTETT, Surveyor, Lawrenceville.

LAWRENCEVILLE, GA.,

Georgia Gwinnett County  
I John P. Webb Ordinary of  
Said County do Certify That  
J M Greel did draw an  
Indigent Pension as a Resident  
of Gwinnett County in 1899  
and that he has now  
Moved to DeKalb County  
Given under my hand  
and Seal of Office This  
Jan 19 1900 John P Webb  
Ordinary



Georgia Gwinnett County  
I John P Webb Ordinary of  
Said County do Certify That  
J M Seel did draw an  
Indigent Pension as a Resident  
of Gwinnett County in 1899  
and that he has now  
Moved to DeKalb County  
Given under my hand  
and Seal of Office This  
Jan 19 1900 John P Webb  
Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190\_\_

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [Seal]

*Creek, Mountain D.*  
*OK for 1907*  
*De Kalb County*

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1906

Mrs. *Martha D. Greel*  
County of *J. M. Greel*  
Widow of *De Kalb*

Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_

and handed to \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*628-206*

10



Creel pensioned.  
Oct 17/1917  
De Kalb County  
ACT DEC. 16, 1901.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
1906  
Mrs. Martha D. Creel  
County of De Kalb  
Widow of  
J. M. Creel  
Warrant issued \_\_\_\_\_  
and handed to \_\_\_\_\_  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.  
9/28-1916

What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? none  
What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? none  
What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? none to dispose of.  
Dependent further says that she is now a resident of De Kalb County, and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 18 day of Oct 1866.  
She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of June 1906.  
James R. George Mrs. Martha D. Creel  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.  
NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me J. P. Wamack  
COUNTY OF De Kalb B. H. Simpkins and J. F. Wilson  
known to me to be reputable and truthful persons, who say  
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha D. Creel  
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of J. M. Creel  
who died in De Kalb County and State of Georgia on the  
18th day of October 1866, and that she has not since married; that she became his  
widow as a result of the Civil War and that she has resided in this State continuously since the  
affidavit is the one of said father, and personally, resided with his father until his death.  
With what affliction does she suffer?  
she is helpless from total blindness and deafness  
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900?  
none  
What has she in her possession and control now?  
none  
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Affidavit supports his said mother  
has done so for years except in so far as her husband's pension was used.  
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for J. P. Wamack  
B. H. Simpkins  
J. F. Wilson  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of June 1906.  
James R. George  
Ordinary De Kalb County, Georgia.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, I, James R. George Ordinary.  
COUNTY OF De Kalb in and for said County of De Kalb.  
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha D. Creel  
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the 18 day of Oct 1866, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. P. Wamack  
B. H. Simpkins and J. F. Wilson  
whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 18 day of June 1906.  
James R. George  
Ordinary.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF De Kalb J. E. Flowers M.D.  
and C. J. Woodall M.D., both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Martha D. Creel  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support) old age and total blindness  
Infirmitly due to old age and is unable to do any kind of work  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of June 1906.  
James R. George  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.

NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.  
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.  
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of June 1906  
J. F. Wilson  
Ordinary DeKalb County, Georgia.

### PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me  
COUNTY OF DeKalb } J. E. Flowers M.D.  
and C. J. Morrell M.D., both of whom are known to me to be reputable  
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Martha D. Creel  
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her  
earning a support) old age and total blindness  
Infirmitly due to old age and is  
unable to do any kind of work

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of June 1906  
James R. George  
Ordinary of DeKalb County.

### NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted. Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points. Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
DeKalb County.  
I, Martha D. Creel, hereby authorize  
J. H. Creel of Doraville  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
Martha D. Creel at Doraville Ga.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th  
day of January 1907.  
Martha D. Creel [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of  
James R. George  
Ordinary

Creel, Martha D.  
De Kalb County  
To These Heretofore  
1907.  
No. 330  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. Martha D. Creel  
OF  
DeKalb County,  
Widow of J. M. Creel  
Co. G 2nd S. Inf. Regiment.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
AND HANDLED TO  
1/27 1907.  
J. H. Creel  
One W. H. Cannon, State Pension, Atlanta.

*Creel, Martha D.*  
*De Kalb County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1907.**  
*No. 22A*  
**INDIGENT**  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
 PAID TO *Mrs. Martha D. Creel*  
 OF *DeKALB* County.  
 Widow of *J. M. Creel*  
*Co. 4 22nd Va* Regiment.  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*1/21 1907*  
*Stearns*  
 Ohio W. BARNES & STATE PRINTING, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Form No. 2  
**FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *DeKALB* } *Martha D. Creel*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *DeKALB*, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *June 15<sup>th</sup> 1828*. That she is the Widow of *J. M. Creel* who was a soldier in Company *G* of the *22nd Va* Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_. That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

*Infirmity and poverty*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *DeKALB* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this *15* day of *January* 1907. *Martha D. Creel*  
*James R. George*, Ordinary. Post Office *Doraville Ga*

State of Georgia, }  
*DeKALB* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha D. Creel*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *15* day of *January* 1907.  
*James R. George*  
 Ordinary of *DeKALB* County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18.....

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of DeKALB County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 15 day of January 1907.

JAMES R. GEORGE, Ordinary.

Post Office DONALDSON, GA

State of Georgia,  
DeKALB County.

JAMES R. GEORGE  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. MARTHA D. CREEL, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of January 18.....

Given under my official signature and seal this 15 day of January 1907.

Official  
Seal

JAMES R. GEORGE  
Ordinary of DeKALB County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

I hereby authorize and constitute.....  
of DeKalb County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt  
for me in my name, the pension due to Mrs. Martha D. Creel for  
1914, now deceased, who was on the Indigent Pension Roll from said  
County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this 25 day of February 1914

ATTEST BY

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Creel, Martha D. (Mrs.)  
DeKalb Co.

1913

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner Un-  
der Act 1904.

Ordinary  
For Martha D. Creel  
of DeKalb County.  
at Donaldson, Ga Regiment

Approved and ordered paid  
1913

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

*Creech, Martha D. (Mrs.)*  
*De Kalb Co.*  
 ✓  
 1913

Application for Pension Due  
 Deceased Pensioner Un-  
 der Act 1904.

Ordinary  
 For *Martha D. Creech*  
 of *De Kalb* County  
 of *Georgia* Regiment

Approved and ordered paid  
 1913  
 J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

De Kalb Co. Dr. to  
*J. H. Creech* for  
 expenses accide in the  
 life death and burial of  
*Martha D. Creech*  
 To burial expenses \$86.00  
 In bill & medicine 45.00  
 Total \$131.00  
 Personally appeared *J. H. Creech*  
 who being duly sworn says  
 the above account is just  
 true, due, and unpaid  
 } *J. H. Creech*  
 Sworn to and subscribed  
 before this the 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan  
 1914  
*James R. George*  
 Ordinary  
 this 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1914

# Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR  
 FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, *De Kalb* County.  
 Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *J. H. Creech*  
 of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that  
 he knew *Martha D. Creech* of said County, and that she was on  
 the *Indigent* Pension Roll of *De Kalb* County at the  
 time of her death, which occurred in *De Kalb* County, in this  
 State, on the *2nd* day of *January*, 191*3*, and that  
 a Pension of *Five* Dollars was due him and  
 unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no  
 estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of  
 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1913. *J. H. Creech*  
*James R. George* Ordinary  
*De Kalb* County  
 Georgia, *De Kalb* County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, do certify  
 that I personally know *J. H. Creech* who is a resident  
 citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and  
 credit.

I also knew *Martha D. Creech* while in life; that he  
 was the same person whose name appears on the *Indigent* Pension  
 Roll of *De Kalb* County, and was paid a Pension  
 of *Five* Dollars in said County for 191*3*, and  
 I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1913.  
*James R. George* Ordinary,  
*De Kalb* County.

Wm. Marshall D. Creel.  
To burial expenses \$26.00  
In bill & medicine 45.00  
Total \$71.00

Personally appeared J. H. Creel  
who being duly sworn says  
the above account is just  
true, due, and unpaid

} J. H. Creel

Sworn to and subscribed  
before this the 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan

1914  
also before me  
James R. George  
Ordinary  
This 26<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1914

H. F. Stewart J.P.

State, on the ..... day of ..... 1914, and that  
a Pension of ..... Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no  
estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of .....  
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 25<sup>th</sup> day of February ..... 1913.  
James R. George ..... Ordinary  
of ..... County

Georgia, ..... County.

I, James R. George ..... Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know ..... who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and  
credit.

I also knew ..... while in life; that he  
was the same person whose name appears on the ..... Pension  
Roll of ..... County, and was paid a Pension  
of ..... Dollars in said County for 1912, and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this ..... day of ..... 1913.  
James R. George ..... Ordinary,  
..... County.



Pension Office, 11/21/10.  
 In accounting for ~~his~~ absence of husband from command it is not sufficient ~~and~~ to say, "He was on sick furlough". What statement is given and what were his command sick. What his ~~medical~~ condition was sick with. What extent his physical condition was effected by his sickness, and what prevented him returning to his command.  
 Pension Office 12-14-1911 Applicant must comply with ~~command~~ ~~instructions~~ ~~note~~  
 11-21-1910, there is nothing to pass on until this is done.

J. W. Lindsey Com of Pensions

# Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County DeKalb

Name Mary A. Conckitt

Widow of Andrew J. Conckitt

De Kalb Co. Ga.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

10/24/10  
 6/20/11  
 8/15-1912

Pension Office, 11/21/10.  
In accounting for ~~himself~~ ~~his~~ absence of husband from command it is not sufficient ~~and~~ to say, "Husband on sick furlough". Must state and prove ~~and~~ and where he left his command sick. What he ~~was~~ was sick with. To that extent his physical condition was effected by his sickness, and what prevented his returning to his command.  
Pension office 12-14-1911 Applicant must comply with Commissioner's note 11-21-1910, there is nothing to pass on until this is done.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

1/25/10  
6/30/11  
8/15-1912

Pension Office, 11/21/10.

In accounting for ~~himself~~ ~~his~~ absence of husband from command it is not sufficient ~~and~~ to say, "Husband on sick furlough". Must state and prove ~~and~~ and where he left his command sick. What he ~~was~~ was sick with. To that extent his physical condition was effected by his sickness, and what prevented his returning to his command.  
Pension office 12-14-1911 Applicant must comply with Commissioner's note 11-21-1910, there is nothing to pass on until this is done.

11-21-1910, there is nothing to pass on until this is done.

J. W. Lindsey Com Of Pensions

### Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County DeKalb

Name Mary A. Crockett

Widow of Andrew Crockett

6/30/11

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

### Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEKALB County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary A. Crockett of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mary A. Crockett, DeKalb Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? All my life, 70 years.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? 1881, Henry Co., Ga. to Andrew J. Crockett.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1861, DeKalb Co., Ga. Company C, Cobb's Legion, Confederate Army.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Appomattox Co., Va.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was at home on sick furlough.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At home in DeKalb Co., sick
8. Where was his Command when he left? Do not know
9. For what cause did he leave his command? Sickness, Furlough
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Do not know
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Do not know
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Unable for duty
13. What effort did he make to return to his command? He was sick at surrender
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Sickness
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
17. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you been separated? 1891, January, DeKalb Co., Ga., We were
18. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None
19. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None
20. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
21. Give list and cash value?
22. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Very little, probably \$25.00 per year
23. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
24. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day of August, 1910.

Mary A. Crockett  
James R. George DeKalb County.

### Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes J. R. George who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you been separated? 1891, January, Dekalb Co., Ga., We were

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None  
Give list and cash value?

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Very little, probably \$25.00 per year

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No  
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day of August, 1910.  
James R. George Ordinary.  
Dekalb County.

### Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA  
Dekalb County.

Personally before me comes J. R. Argo who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. R. Argo, Lithia Springs  
2. How long and since when have you known applicant?  
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?  
5. How long and since when did you know Mary A. Crockett her husband? from 1861 to 1865

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did applicant enlist?  
Aug 1861 - 1st Cavalry Co., 1st Division, 1st Corps, 1st Army

7. Were you a member of the same Company?  
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Aug 1861 to 1865

9. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?  
Appomattox, Va. 9th April 1865

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you Present and how came you there? with

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? was not If not where was he? on sick furlough when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Sick furlough By whose authority did he leave his Command? Surgeon General and how long was he granted leave? 60 days

How do you know all this? was present  
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? was on sick furlough not able to return

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? My mind changing he never was  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 9th day of Sept, 1910.  
James R. George Ordinary.  
Dekalb County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dekalb County.

Personally before me comes R. B. Brumson & R. B. Brumson who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mary A. Crockett who on Nov. 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows Nothing

Personal property \$  
Notes and accounts due \$  
Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$  
Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth Nothing  
Horses \$  
Cows and Hogs \$  
Other property \$  
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 9th day of Sept, 1910.

James R. George Ordinary.  
Dekalb County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dekalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Mary A. Crockett the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J. R. Argo the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. R. Argo who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Mary A. Crockett Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ 100

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9th day of Sept, 1910.

SEAL. James R. George Ordinary.  
Dekalb County.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



where was he? *on Sick Rm* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *Sick Rm* By whose authority did he leave his Command? *Suggest immediate* and how long was he granted leave? *60 days* How do you know all this? *as per* Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.) 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *was on Sick Rm not able to return* 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *My understanding he never was* Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *9* day of *Sept* 191*0* *J. L. Argo* Ordinary of *Dekalb* County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Dekalb* County. Personally before me comes *R. J. Freeman & B. B. Bungee* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Mrs. Mary A. Crockett* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: *Nothing* Personal property \$ *—* Notes and accounts due \$ *—* Total \$ *—* Schedule (B). We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows: Personal property \$ *—* Money, Notes and accounts \$ *—* Schedule (C). We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit: Acres of land worth \$ *Nothing* Horse \$ *—* Cows and Hogs \$ *—* Other property \$ *—* Income and earnings \$ *—* Total Value of all property and effects \$ *—* Sworn and subscribed before me this the *9* day of *Sept* 191*0* *J. L. Argo* Ordinary of *Dekalb* County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

*and Office of Ordinary of the County*

*Georgia Dekalb County*

*This is to certify that Andy J. Crockett was a good Soldier and what I know of him had he been able he would have returned to his command without the order of any one I was acting Captain of the Company but there he was sent to the Hospital at Richmond Va then sent home on Sick Rm he was never able to return to his command Sworn to & Subscribed before me Sept 8th 1910 J. L. Argo Ordinary*

*Seal of Ordinary*  
J. H. HAM, ORDINARY  
Jackson, Ga.

Personally appeared before the undersigned an Officer authorized to administer Oaths Mrs Laura Pastor, who on oath says that she was present at the marriage of Andy Crockett and Mrs Mary A. Welch, in 1869. Sworn to and Subscribed before me this September 8th 1910. J. H. Ham, Ordinary, Butts Co. Ga. Georgia Butts Co. J. H. Ham, Ordinary in and for Butts Co. Ga. do certify that the witness to the marriage of Andy Crockett and Mrs Mary A. Welch, is of trustworthy character and entitled to full faith and credit. Given under my hand and Seal of Office This September 8th 1910. J. H. Ham, Ordinary

That Andy Crockett  
was a good Soldier and what  
I know of him had he been  
able he would have returned  
to his command without  
the order of any one  
I was acting Captain of the  
company but there was  
sent to the Hospital at  
Richmond Va then sent  
home on sick furlough  
he was never able to  
return to his command  
Sworn to & Subscribed  
before me this September 1<sup>st</sup> 1910  
James R. George  
Ordinary

J. L. Argo

Personally appeared before the undersigned  
an Officer authorized to administer  
Oaths Mrs Laura Pastor, who on  
Oath says that she was present at  
the marriage of Andy Crockett and  
Mrs Mary A. Welch, in 1869.  
Sworn to and Subscribed  
before me this September 1<sup>st</sup> 1910  
Mrs L. Pastor

J. H. Ham, Ordinary  
Butts Co. Va.

Georgia Butts Co.

I, J. H. Ham, Ordinary in and for  
Butts Co. Va. do certify that the witness to  
the marriage of Andy Crockett and Mrs.  
Mary A. Welch, is of trustworthy character  
and entitled to full faith and credit.  
Given under my hand and Seal of  
Office this September 1<sup>st</sup> 1910.

J. H. Ham, Ordinary

Applicant must state and prove the date and year he moved out of the State and lived in Texas and Okla. and the date and year that he moved back to Ga. and became a resident.

J. K. J. Imsey, com of Pension

Applicant was met at home by the Immigration Officer of the port after 4<sup>th</sup> Nov 1908 - morning visit to bank for first det. - the amount the applicant has been offered is £1000  
 £1000  
 £1000

## Confederate

## Soldier's Application

UNDER ACT 1910

Cont

DeKalb

**NAME**

W. W. L.

**Go**

1

**Figure 1**

7 Ga

**LOWBURY**

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

10/23/1912

12/20-1912



Pension Office 11-4-1912

Applicant must state and prove the facts and when he served in the State and lived in town and county and the date and year he moved back to do, and furnish a residence.

7-9a

12/20/1912

Pension Office 11-4-1912

Applicant must state and prove the facts and when he served in the State and lived in town and county and the date and year he moved back to do, and furnish a residence.

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

Applicant must state and prove the facts and when he served in the State and lived in town and county and the date and year he moved back to do, and furnish a residence.

Soldier's Application

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910

Company 6  
Regiment 7-9a  
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions

CIVIL WAR SERVICE, ARMY

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANTS TO ANSWER

STATE OF GEORGIA

County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as Confederate Soldier, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)  
*Will Crockett, Decatur*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?  
*From May 1872 to the present time a Soldier of my time*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?  
*Confederate States*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)  
*June 1861 - Decatur Ga Company 6 - 7th Regt*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)  
*April 9, 1865 - April 1865*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?  
*April 9, 1865 - Appomattox*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?  
*I was*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.  
*Decatur*
9. Where was your Command when you left it?  
*did not leave*
10. When did you leave the Command?  
*Surrender*
11. For what cause did you leave?  
*Surrender*
12. By whose authority did you leave?
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
15. In what way were you prevented?
16. What effort did you make to return?
17. Were you captured during the war?  
*was not*
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4th Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)  
*nothing*
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?  
*nothing*
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.)  
*nothing*
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?  
*No Income*
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?  
*I am not*
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?  
*I have not*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of October, 1912  
*James R. Jones* Clerk  
*Will Crockett* County

1. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? None

2. In what way were you prevented? None

3. What effort did you make to return? None

4. Were you captured during the war? None

5. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? None

6. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Nothing

7. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing

8. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) Nothing

9. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? No Income

10. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? I am not

11. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and for what cause it was not allowed? I have not

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of October 1912 James R. George Ordinary, DeKalb County.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County.

D. P. Chandler of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. W. Crockett for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? D. P. Chandler  
DeKalb County, Ga
- How long and since when have you known W. W. Crockett the applicant? 20 years all my life
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In DeKalb County May 1912 Prior to this date Prior to this he lived in DeKalb County
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. W. Crockett enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) June 1861 - DeKalb Co. Ga. Co. 67 89
- How did you obtain your information of this Service? we was Members of same company & Miss Matie
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) June 1861 to April 1865
- When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 1865 - Appl. Matie C. N. Va
- Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
- If not, where were you and how came you there? Present
- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
- If not where was he and how came him there? Present
- When did he leave his Command? Surrender Where was his Command when he left it? did not leave for what cause did he leave? Surrender  
By whose authority did he leave? and how  
long was he granted leave? How do you know  
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically): I know it of my own knowledge
- In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? did not leave  
How do you know? Present of my own knowledge
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? did not leave was with him all the time
- Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of Oct 1912 James R. George Ordinary, DeKalb County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes D. P. Chandler who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know W. W. Crockett the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

- What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? (State it fully by items.)
- When and to whom was it sold or given to?
- What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
- What relation is the party to applicant?
- What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
- Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 191\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know W. W. Crockett the witness swearing to the service and \_\_\_\_\_ who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of \_\_\_\_\_ shows that \_\_\_\_\_ and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1909 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 191\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary, \_\_\_\_\_ County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.



8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *I was Present*  
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *Present*  
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at Surrender? *He was Present*  
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Present*  
12. When did he leave his Command? *Surrender* Where was his Command when he left it? *did not leave* for what cause did he leave? *Surrender*  
By whose authority did he leave? \_\_\_\_\_ and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I know it of my own knowledge*  
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *did not leave*  
How do you know? *Present of my own knowledge*  
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *did not leave was with him all the time*  
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *no* If so, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *Oct*, 1912, *D.P. Chandler*  
*James R. George* Ordinary  
of *Dekalb* County.

County, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness swearing to the service and *No Property* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of \_\_\_\_\_ shows that \_\_\_\_\_ and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1909 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.  
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

#### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*Dekalb* County.  
*D.P. Chandler* at said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *John Chandler* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:  
1. What is your name and where do you reside? *D.P. Chandler*  
*Director Dekalb County, Ga*  
2. How long and since when have you known \_\_\_\_\_ the applicant? *60 years all my life*  
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *In Dekalb County May 1912 before to this date been in this in land in Georgia*  
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did \_\_\_\_\_ last during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *June 1861-Trenton Ga. Co. 87th Va*  
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *we was*  
*Members of same company & were mates*  
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *June 1861 to April 1865*  
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *April 1865 Appomattox Va*  
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *I was Present*  
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *Present*  
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at Surrender? *He was Present*  
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Present*  
12. When did he leave his Command? *Surrender* Where was his Command when he left it? *did not leave* for what cause did he leave? *Surrender*  
By whose authority did he leave? \_\_\_\_\_ and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *I know it of my own knowledge*  
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *did not leave*  
How do you know? *Present of my own knowledge*  
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *did not leave was with him all the time*  
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *no* If so, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *Oct*, 1912, *D.P. Chandler*  
*James R. George* Ordinary  
of *Dekalb* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness swearing to the service and *No Property* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of \_\_\_\_\_ shows that \_\_\_\_\_ and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1909 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

#### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County, \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness swearing to the service and *No Property* who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of \_\_\_\_\_ shows that \_\_\_\_\_ and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1909 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 191 \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary,  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.  
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.



of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. W. Crockett for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. P. Chandler  
Director DeKalb County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known W. W. Crockett the applicant?  
as friend all my life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In DeKalb County May 1912 before  
to this date from to this he lived in DeKalb County
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. W. Crockett enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) June 1861 DeKalb County, Ga. Company E 7th
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? we was  
Members of same company & Mess mates
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) June 1861 to April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (Give date and place) April 1865 Approximate C. D. Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Present
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Present
12. When did he leave his Command? Surrender When was his Command when he left it? did not leave for what cause did he leave? Surrender  
By whose authority did he leave? \_\_\_\_\_ and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I know it of my own knowledge
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? did not leave  
How do you know? Present of my own knowledge
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?  
did not leave was with him all the time
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1912

James R. George Ordinary  
DeKalb County

NOTE: That any person making a false statement and so making the applicant for pension and so being guilty of perjury shall be liable to the punishment provided by law and will and of its own value to wit: (Make list by items and values)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1912

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary  
County

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

#### STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know \_\_\_\_\_ the witness swearing to the service and \_\_\_\_\_ who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Return of \_\_\_\_\_ shows that \_\_\_\_\_ and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1909 \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for 1910 \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1912

Ordinary,

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be obtained if their copies are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.  
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use no contract of, sell and with affidavit of freehold as necessary.

Georgia, DeKalb County.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, J. M. Robertson, who being duly sworn, says on oath: That to the best of his recollection W. W. Crockett, the applicant left the State of Georgia, and went to Mississippi, in February, 1863. That he moved from the last named State to Texas and from Texas to Oklahoma, that he moved back to Georgia, and became a citizen of the State in May, 1912.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of December, 1912.

James R. George Ordinary  
DeKalb County, Georgia.

this 20th day of December, 1912.

J. H. Robertson

James R. George  
Ordinary DeKalb County, Georgia.

DISAPPROVED.

NAME Crockett, W.W. YEAR 1915 COUNTY DeKalb

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? From May 1812 to the present time, a  
portion of his time in Texas & Oklahoma.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? June 1861, - Decatur, Georgia.

RANK?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co.E. 7th.Ca. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9, 1865, - Appomattox Court House,  
Virginia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: D.P. Chandler, -- Same Company -- No data.

mh.

RANK?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co.E. 7th.Ca. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9, 1865, - Appomattox Court House,  
Virginia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: D.P. Chandler, -- Same Company -- No data.

mh.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Adelphi County.

For M. Conolly

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

For M. Lowly as a Pilgrimage by  
 without my hand and seal this 10 day of January 1886

Exhibited in presence of  
Jas R. Smith & Co  
and J. S. Norton  
Jas. M. <sup>1st</sup> Powell

app. *E. H. Johnson*  
*Wm. Rogers & Co*  
 Ord. m. m. g.  
 No. *498*  
*Jan 7th 1896.*  
*Brooklyn, N. Y.*  
**INDIGENT PENSION**  
*200 North St*  
**1895.**

Name *Jos. M. Crossley*  
County *De Kalb*

Ground Age & Infirmary  
~~July 1~~  
~~April 1891~~ 1891

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
*Secretary Rancouttee Department*

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Revenue Department,

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County,

I, Jos. M. Crowlley, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Jos. M. Crowlley at Pittsburg by

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of January 1895

Executed in presence of

Jos. R. George J. D. Jos. M. Crowlley

Wm. B. Rother

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County, I, Joseph M. Crowlley, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 18th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, responses and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)

DeKalb County, Pittsburg Ga

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?

DeKalb County all his life

3. When and where were you born? May 1857

4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army

5. When and where did you enlist? May 1861, Pittsburg

6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co. C to 1st Ga.

7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? Nearly 4 years

8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? Never transferred

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Nearly 4 years

10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Was at home at surrender had been at home only a short while

11. What is your present occupation? Farmer

12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not more than \$500

13. What has been your occupation since 1893? Farming

14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? Sixty dollars \$60.00

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? Am suffering from having my leg broken five years ago rendering me unable to do much work

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Am 61 years old and have been unable to do much work for five years or more

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? None

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? In DeKalb Co. for 10 years

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? Worked on farm and out work

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Paid from my own labor

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Worked on farm and any job I could get

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? Yes, Wife living three children. Oldest 22, one 20, youngest 16 years of age all girls only their work

all - J. M. Johnson  
M. M. Johnson, Sec.  
Jan 7th 1891  
No. 491  
INDIGENT PENSION  
1895.  
Name *Joe M. Crossley*  
County *De Kalb*  
Ground *by infirmity*  
*April 1891*  
1895  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.  
WARRANT BLANKED TO  
*att.*  
City of Washington, District of Columbia.

broken fibe war also rendering him  
unable to do much work  
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and  
poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmity and age*  
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn  
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If  
upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
*Am. 68 years old and have been unable  
to do much work for two years or more*  
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None*  
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any,  
did you make of same? *None*  
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?  
*In De Kalb - Paid taxes*  
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *Worked on farm  
and our land*  
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto  
by your own labor or income? *Lived from my own labor*  
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?  
*Worked on farm and any job I could get*  
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?  
Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Yes. Wife living  
three children. Eldest 22, one 20, youngest  
16 years of age all girls only their work*

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?  
*None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the  
8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.  
*Joe M. Crossley* Applicant.  
*Joseph M. Crossley*  
Ordinary  
County.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.  
*J. H. Morris* of said State and County, having been presented  
as a witness in support of the application of *Joe M. Crossley* for pension  
under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the  
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?  
*J. H. Morris In De Kalb*
2. Are you acquainted with *Joe M. Crossley*, the applicant, if so  
how long have you known him? *Yes. Known him 35 years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?  
*In De Kalb has all his life*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you  
know this? *Yes was in the same company*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *May 1862. In  
Atlanta Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confed-  
erate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?  
*He served fifteen months to my  
certain knowledge he was a good  
soldier he was still in service when I lost a leg*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
*None that I know of*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition,  
if any, did he make of same? *None*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Works on farm  
he is old and unable to do much  
work*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
*I think he is*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?  
*Care by his own work and help of others*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension  
under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *From his age he is  
unable to work and make a  
support*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1895.  
*J. H. Morris* Applicant.  
*J. M. Crossley* Ordinary

### AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*De Kalb* County.  
Personally came before me *W. P. Bond* and  
both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully  
*Joe M. Crossley*, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after  
such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*He is 68 years old & of healthy appearance  
his left leg having been broken & crushed  
for a space of 4 inches at a point about 4 inches  
below the knee joint*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at  
any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension  
being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895,

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that  
the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ resides in said County, and was a bona  
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894; and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took  
the oath hereon prescribed; and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses  
before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of \_\_\_\_\_ County show that applicant  
returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars  
of property, and in 1894, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.  
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall  
true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."



7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?

*He served fifteen months to my certain knowledge he was a good soldier he was still in service when he lost a leg*  
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)  
*None that I know of*

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?  
*None*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?  
*Works on farm he is old and unable to do much work*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?  
*I think he is*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?  
*Care by his own work and help of others*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894?  
*From his age he is unable to work and make a support*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
*None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
the 10th day of April 1895,  
*J. M. Morris*  
Applicant.

*W. M. Rogers, Ordinary*

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant \_\_\_\_\_ resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of \_\_\_\_\_ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars of property, and in 1894, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1895.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

INDIGENT  
Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *M. J. Crosby*  
County *DeKalb*

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. M. Rogers, Ordinary*

*Crosby, M. J.*  
*DeKalb Co.*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1642

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name *J. M. Crosby*  
County *DeKalb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. M. Rogers, Ordinary*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1642

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1898.

Name *J. M. Crosby*  
County *DeKalb*

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

*W. M. Rogers, Ordinary*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1642

*Crossby, M. J.*  
ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1282

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name M. J. Crosby  
County De Kalb

1/21 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*apct*

NO. 10. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*No data*

*Crossby, M. J.*  
ACT OF 13 DEC. 1894.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1642

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name J. M. Crosby  
County De Kalb

1/18 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
*apct*

NO. 10. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*No data*

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally appears M. J. Crosby of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1822; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (of of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Nearly 4 yrs in Company C, of 14th Regiment of Georgia Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: From old age and on account of a hurt by having left leg crushed from a log rolling over it. that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of 00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 14th day of Jan 1897, M. J. Crosby mark De Kalb, Ga. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, M. M. Regadec Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Crosby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of Jan 1897.



M. M. Regadec

Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally appears J. M. Crosby of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (of of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company C, of 10th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: From old age and disease makes it make a living that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of 00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12 day of Jan 1898, J. M. Crosby mark De Kalb, Ga. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

De Kalb County.

I, M. M. Regadec Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crosby the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1898.



M. M. Regadec

Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.



that he receives no pension out the one herein applied for.  
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1896. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of Jan 1897. M. Ragsdale Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
De Kalb County. }  
I, M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.  
Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of Jan 1897.  
M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary De Kalb County.

that he receives no pension out the one herein applied for.  
Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12 day of Jan 1898. M. Ragsdale Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }  
De Kalb County. }  
I, M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.  
Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1898.  
M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary De Kalb County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
De Kalb County. }  
I, M. J. Crossley, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1899.  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
De Kalb County. }  
I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Crossley, J. M.  
De Kalb Co.  
CODE SEC. 1284.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 1209  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.  
Name J. M. Crossley  
County De Kalb  
WARRANT ISSUED 1/17 1899  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO appt  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No data

Crossley, J. M.  
De Kalb County  
CODE SEC. 1284.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)  
No. 1224  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.  
Name J. M. Crossley  
County De Kalb  
WARRANT ISSUED \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No data



*Crossley, J. M.*  
*De Kalb Co.*  
CODE SEC. 1264.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1709

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1899.

Name J. M. Crossley  
County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED  
1/14 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
appt

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

*Crossley, J. M.*  
*De Kalb Co.*  
CODE SEC. 1264.  
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1724

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION,  
1900.

Name J. M. Crossley  
County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED  
1900

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*No data*

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally appears J. M. Crossley of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of 1872; that he is 72 years old and by occupation Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company C, of 158th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Is diseased and from old age is unable to make a support; that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of 00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 13 day of Jan, 1899, J. M. Crossley Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
De Kalb County.

I, M. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan, 1899.

Ordinary De Kalb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally appears J. M. Crossley of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1826 day of 1826; that he is 74 years old and by occupation Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company C, of 158th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age and disease

that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of Sixty Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 16 day of Jan, 1900, J. M. Crossley Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
De Kalb County.

I, M. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Jan, 1900.

Ordinary De Kalb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

13 day of Jan 1899.  
M. M. Ragsdale Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

De Kalb County.

I, M. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan 1899.



M. M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary De Kalb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

19 day of Jan 1900.  
M. M. Ragsdale Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

De Kalb County.

I, M. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of Jan 1900.



M. M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary De Kalb County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, J. M. Crossley hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1901. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1902. [L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

CODE SECTION 194

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 751

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. M. Crossley  
County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED

July 31 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

See W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

See data

CODE SECTION 194

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 790

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Crossley J. M.  
County De Kalb  
Co. C Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

July 20 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

See W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

No data



Crossley, J. W.  
De Kalb Co.  
COODS SECTION 12A.  
( FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED )  
No. 720  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1902.  
Name Crossley J. W.  
County De Kalb  
Co. C Regiment 1st  
WARRANT ISSUED  
420  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
WARRANT HANDED TO.  
cjh  
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No date

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, De Kalb County, personally appears J. M. Corley of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1871; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 1/2 years in Company C, of 146 Regiment of De Kalb; that his physical condition is as follows: Old age and disease he is unable to make a living

that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of           \$0           Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 2 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of Jan 1902. } J. M. Crossley  
Wm. Rausdall } mark  
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
De Kalb County. }

I, W. M. Repulse, Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by  
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to  
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26

day of Jan, 1902

AMX  
 1907  
 MAR  
 1919

day of June 1919  
M. M. Rogalsky  
 Ordinary De Noto County

NOTE — Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1909.



is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11

day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary

County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.

Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of Jan 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20

day of Jan 1902.

Ordinary

County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.

Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, J. M. Crossley hereby authorize W. M. Ragsdale of De Kalb County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Witness my hand and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903.

Executed in presence of

B. C. Turner  
James Hunter

[L. S.]

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, J. M. Crossley hereby authorize R. F. George of De Kalb County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Witness my hand and seal, this 13 day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of

James R. George  
Ordinary

[L. S.]

CODE SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 580

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name Crossley J. M.

County De Kalb

Co. C Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

123 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ady

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

CODE SECTION 134.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 568

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. M. Crossley

County De Kalb

Co. A-1 Regiment 50

WARRANT ISSUED

121 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

R. F. George

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

*Crossley, J. M.*  
*De Kalb Co.*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *570*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1903.**

Name *Crossley J. M.*  
County *De Kalb*  
Co. *C* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*12-3* 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*Ady*

*No data*

*Crossley, J. M.*  
*De Kalb County*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *570*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION**  
**1904.**

Name *J. M. Crossley*  
County *De Kalb*  
Co. *C-1st* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*12-1* 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*W. F. Enge*

*No data*

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

Personally appears *J. M. Crossley* of *De Kalb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1828*; that he is *74* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *C*, of *1st* Regiment of *Ga Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Suffering from disease and old age*

that his property consists of the following items: *None*

of the value of *00* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *De Kalb* county been allowed a pension for the year *1902*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10* day of *Jan*, 1903. *J. M. Crossley* Ordinary *mark*

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

I, *W. M. Ragadee* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Crossley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *Jan*, 1903.

*W. M. Ragadee* Ordinary *De Kalb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1908.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

Personally appears *J. M. Crossley* of *De Kalb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen, and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1828*; that he is *75* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *C*, of *1st* Regiment of *Ga Vol*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Old age and diseased*

that his property consists of the following items:

*Nothing*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *De Kalb* County been allowed a pension for the year *1*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *13* day of *January*, 1904. *J. M. Crossley* Ordinary *mark*

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. M. Crossley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13* day of *January*, 1904.

*James R. George* Ordinary *De Kalb* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertions or means, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1804, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan, 1903. W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan, 1903.

W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1804, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of January, 1904. J. M. Crossley Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, J. M. Crossley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Crossley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of January, 1904.

J. M. Crossley Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

### AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally came before me W. P. Bond M.D. and B. M. Spangberg M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Jos M. Crossley, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

68 years of age & of feeble constitution. On Pale & Cadaverous appearance. His left leg has a long ulcer caused by Broken Leg - 5 years since which was crushed for a space of 4 inches & is crushed & Bent & of limited useful capacity.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8 day of April, 1895. W. P. Bond M.D. B. M. Spangberg M.D. Ordinary.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Jos M. Crossley resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

W. P. Bond B. M. Spangberg M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of De Kalb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8 day of April, 1895.

W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary of De Kalb County.

### NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Office of  
W. M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary De Kalb County.

De Kalb, Ga., Jan 15th 1898

Richard Johnson  
Atlanta, Ga.  
The bearer is Mr J. M. Crossley, a pensioner of this County.  
Yours Truly  
W. M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary.



Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 8 day of April 1895.

*W.M. Rogsdale,*  
*Ordinary.*

*W.P. Bond M.D.*  
*B.M. Spradberry M.D.*

# ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

I, *W.M. Rogsdale*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *Joe M. Crossley*, resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

*Dr. W.P. Bond - B.M. Spradberry, M.D.*  
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *De Kalb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *8th* day of *April* 1895.

*W.M. Rogsdale* Ordinary  
of *De Kalb* County.

## NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

*Richd Johnson,*  
*Atlanta, Ga.*  
*The bearer is Mr J.M.*  
*Crossley, a pensioner of*  
*this County.*  
*Yours Truly,*  
*W.M. Rogsdale,*  
*Ordinary.*

No.

## INDIGENT PENSION 1895.

Name *Joe M. Crossley*  
County *De Kalb*  
Ground *Infirmit & age*  
*April 8th* 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

NAME Crossley, Joseph M. YEAR 1896 COUNTY De Kalb

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? May 1827

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1861 Atlanta, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C, 1st. Georgia Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Was at home at surrender, had been there only a short time.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J.A. Morris, No data.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *Joe M. Crossley*  
County *De Kalb*  
Ground *Infantry & age*  
*April 8th* 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDSD TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 1861 Atlanta, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C, 1st. Georgia Hrt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Was at home at surrender, had been there only a short time.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J.A. Morris, No data.

STATE OF GEORGIA.  
COUNTY, }  
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_, County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903 by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_, County, \_\_\_\_\_, County.

SEAL

*Crossing, Rebecca E.*  
*De Kalb County*  
*9/15/03*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.

Name *Rebecca E. Crossing*  
County *De Kalb*  
Widow of *W. L. B. Crossing*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1903.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*9/15/03.*



Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
\_\_\_\_\_  
1903.  
Geo. W. Hartsch, State Printer, Atlanta.  
9/15/03.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he  
remit the same to me at \_\_\_\_\_ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary

L. S.

### QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dekalb County.

Rebecca C. Bradley, of said State and County, desiring to  
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,  
passed 1900, hereby submits her growth, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the  
following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post-office)  
Rebecca C. Bradley, Dekalb County, Georgia, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
Twenty five years.

3. When and where were you born?  
July 25th 1830 in South Carolina.

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?  
(Attach copy marriage license in every case.) Dec 18, 1855 in Newton County, Ga.  
William C. Bradley married Nov 1858 in Newton County, Ga.

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the  
war between the States?  
Fall of 1862 in Atlanta, Co. B, 5th Regt.

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?  
He served to time he  
was captured in Aug 1864, stayed in prison at Camp  
Jefferson, Va. until Jan 1865, then in the Company and Regiment surrendered and was discharged?  
In April 1865 at Anderson, S.C.

7. Was your husband present at the time and place where his Company and Regiment surrendered?  
Yes, but he was wounded and reached home before.

8. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com. Ground  
mand, for what cause, and by what authority?  
He stayed in his home, was taken prisoner  
and kept at Camp Chase about eight months.  
was released and reached home a few days before  
1869 in Dekalb County.

9. When and where did your husband die?  
November the 20th 1869 in Dekalb County.

10. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and  
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?  
Age and Poverty.

11. If upon the first ground, state whether you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn  
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the  
third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.  
Her past  
these years have been so could not do any  
work of a kind.

12. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?  
None.

13. How much can you earn now, by your own exertion or labor?  
Nothing.

14. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?  
None whatever.

15. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the  
years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?  
Personal property amount of 75 or 80 dollars. Used for support.

16. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you retain for  
taxation?  
Dekalb County. No property for 1901-1902.

17. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?  
Paid by friends of personal property from children.

18. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your  
own labor or income?  
75 to 100 dollars. None.

19. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each  
year?  
None. Received nothing.

20. Have you a family? If so, who, compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they  
any lands or other property?  
No.

21. Have you ever made application for pension before?  
No.

22. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?  
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept 1903.

John R. George, Ordinary,  
of Dekalb County.

WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.

Name Rebecca C. Bradley  
County Dekalb  
Widow of Wm. C. Bradley

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO  
\_\_\_\_\_  
1903.  
Geo. W. Hartsch, State Printer, Atlanta.  
9/15/03.

WIDOW'S  
INDIGENT PENSION.  
1903.  
Name Rebecca G. Crassey  
County De Kalb  
Widow of Wm. B. Crassey  
Approved JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
9/5/03.

### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

James R. George of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Rebecca G. Crassey for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James R. George  
and J. J. Anderson of De Kalb County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Rebecca G. Crassey? Yes
3. How long have you known her? Since 1860 or thereabouts
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In De Kalb County all her life to your knowledge 40 to 45 years
5. When and where was she born? 1820 or thereabouts
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
7. Where did she reside in 1861? In De Kalb County
8. When and to whom was he married? In 1848 to Rebecca G. Crassey
9. When and where was he born? In 1825 Newton County
10. How long have you known him? Forty years
11. When and where did William B. Crassey enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and do you know this? In fall 1862 about October in Co. E 5th Ga Regiment
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes

13. How long did he perform regular military duty? From time he was taken prisoner in August 1864
14. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? In April 1865 at Greensboro N.C.
15. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? We were
16. Was William B. Crassey the husband of applicant present? No he had been taken prisoner and regularly payrolled
17. If not present, where was he? Was taken prisoner as stated
18. When and where did he leave his command? Was taken prisoner as stated

For what cause? X  
By whose authority he left? X  
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) We were there and knew he was Captured and regularly payrolled

19. When and where did William B. Crassey die? In November 1899 in De Kalb County
20. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? In De Kalb County all his life
21. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of William B. Crassey? Yes
22. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
23. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? None. We are well acquainted with applicant and know her children support her
24. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? None but personal property which has been sold and used in help of support
25. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? No

26. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is old and infirm. Can do no work of account

27. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? Her past few years have been so could not do any work of a kind
28. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? None
29. How much can you earn now, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing
30. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? None whatever
31. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Personal property to amount of 75 or 80 dollars. Used for support
32. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you retain for taxation? De Kalb County. No property for 1901-1902
33. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By gifts of friends of personal property from family children
34. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? 75 to 100 dollars. None
35. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year? None. Received nothing
36. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? No
37. Have you ever made application for pension before?
38. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Sept 1903. Rebecca G. Crassey  
James R. George Ordinary,  
of De Kalb County.

28. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not, why? She is not on account of old age
29. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? In 1900 by friends of personal effects in 1901-1902-1903 by her children
30. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing
31. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? From old age and infirmities she is utterly physically unable to earn any part of support
32. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Sept 1903. James R. George  
James R. George Ordinary,  
of De Kalb County. J. J. Anderson Witness.

### AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

Personally before me comes J. D. Grace and J. A. Farmer and both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully, Mrs. Rebecca Crassey applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this debility and articulation of symptoms this together with old age and infirmities render her total unable to earn her support

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept 1903. J. D. Grace J. D. Grace M.D.  
James R. George Ordinary, J. A. Farmer M.D.  
of De Kalb County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Rebecca Crassey resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 25 day of July 1830 and that the witnesses, Mr. James R. George and J. J. Anderson are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of De Kalb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 None dollars worth of property, and in 1900 None dollars worth of property, in 1901 None dollars worth of property, and in 1902 None dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal this 14 day of Sept 1903. James R. George Ordinary,  
of De Kalb County.

- NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truthfully answer to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces be furnished.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husband while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 6th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claim.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.



700 he had been taken prisoner and regularly payrolled.  
18. If not present, where was he?  
17. When and where did he leave his command? Was taken prisoner as stated  
For what cause?  
By whose authority he left?  
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) We were there and knew he was captured and regularly payrolled  
18. When and where did William L.B. Owensby die?  
In November 1899 in Dekalb County  
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?  
In Dekalb County all his life  
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of William L.B. Owensby? Yes  
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?  
Yes  
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?  
None. We are well acquainted with applicant and know her children support her.  
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it?  
Some little personal property, which has been sold and used in help of support.  
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom?  
No  
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?  
She is old and infirm. Can do no work of account.

day of Jan 1904. Ordinary, Dekalb County. John A. Farmer, M.D.  
**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**  
**STATE OF GEORGIA,** Dekalb County.  
I, John R. George Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Rebecca E. Crossley, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 25 day of July 1830 and that the witnesses, Mr. John R. George and J. R. Crossley are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.  
I further certify that the tax digest of Dekalb County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 None dollars worth of property, and in 1900 None dollars worth of property, and in 1901 None dollars worth of property, and in 1902 None dollars worth of property.  
Witness my hand and official seal this 14 day of Sept 1902.  
John R. George Ordinary, Dekalb County.  
**NOTES.**—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth? So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank space for same exist.  
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers and apply—and are now widows. Those married since 6th April, 1865, not entitled.  
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.  
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

**STATE OF GEORGIA,** Dekalb COUNTY.  
I, Rebecca E. Crossley, hereby authorize E. S. Neardman of Dekalb Co to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to at  
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13 day of January 1904.  
Rebecca E. Crossley [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary.

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

**STATE OF GEORGIA,** Dekalb COUNTY.  
I, Rebecca Crossley, hereby authorize J. R. Crossley of Lithonia Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Rebecca Crossley at Lithonia Ga  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of January 1905.  
Rebecca E. Crossley [L. S.]  
Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary.

Indigent  
**1904.**  
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
No. 117 109  
**INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION**  
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.  
PAID TO Rebecca E. Crossley  
Dekalb County,  
Widow of Wm L B Crossley  
On 13 5" Regiment  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED 1/26 1904.  
AND HANDLED TO E. S. Neardman  
Chas. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Crossley Rebecca E.  
Dekalb County  
**1905.**  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
No. 215  
**INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
PAID TO Rebecca Crossley  
OF Dekalb County,  
Widow of W L B Crossley,  
On 13-5 ga Regiment.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED 1/23 1905.  
AND HANDLED TO R. Crossley  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

Jan 23 Monday



*For year ending Dec 31, 1904*  
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1904.**  
 No. 777 109  
**INDIGENT**  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904  
 PAID TO Mrs. Rebecca E. Crossley  
 County Dekalb  
Widow of Wm. R. B. Crossley  
 Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 AND HANDED TO Rebecca E. Crossley  
 Jan 23 1905  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*For year ending Dec 31, 1905*  
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.  
**1905.**  
 No. 215  
**INDIGENT**  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
 PAID TO Mrs. Rebecca E. Crossley  
 County Dekalb  
Widow of Wm. R. B. Crossley  
 Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
 AND HANDED TO Rebecca E. Crossley  
 Jan 23 1905  
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. Rebecca E. Crossley  
 County of Dekalb }  
 who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Dekalb  
 State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since July 25, 1830. That she is the Widow of  
Wm. R. B. Crossley who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug  
1862, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died  
 on the 20 day of Nov 1899.  
Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1848.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Dekalb  
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
 year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this 13 day of Jan 1904. Rebecca E. Crossley  
James R. George Ordinary. Post Office.

State of Georgia, } 1. James R. George  
Dekalb County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca E. Crossley who made the above affidavit, and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25  
 day of July 1830.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Jan 1904.  
James R. George  
 Ordinary of Dekalb County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

# FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. Rebecca E. Crossley  
 County of Dekalb }  
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
 State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since. That she is the Widow of  
Wm. R. B. Crossley who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died on  
 the day of 1899.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1848.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Dekalb  
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
 year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this 10 day of January 1905. Rebecca E. Crossley  
James R. George Ordinary. Post Office.

State of Georgia, } 1. James R. George  
Dekalb County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca E. Crossley who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 day of January 1830.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of January 1905.  
James R. George  
 Ordinary of Dekalb County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

the year 18 48

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of DeKalb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of January 1904. Rebecca E. Crossley Ordinary. James R. George Post Office.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Crossley, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25 day of February 18 80.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of January 1904.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of DeKalb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of January 1905. Rebecca E. Crossley Ordinary. James R. George Post Office.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Crossley, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 10th day of January 18 80.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of January 1905.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DeKalb County. I, Rebecca Crossley hereby authorize R. E. Crossley of Lithonia Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Rebecca Crossley at Lithonia Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of January 1906.

Rebecca Crossley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James R. George Ordinary

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, DeKalb County. I, Rebecca Crossley hereby authorize G. V. Hardman of Lithonia Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Rebecca Crossley at Lithonia Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of January 1907. Rebecca Crossley [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James R. George Ordinary

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 160

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

McRebecca Crossley

De Kalb County,

Widow of W. E. Crossley

Co. B. 5th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARWANT ISSUED

13.2 1906.

AND HANDED TO

R. E. Crossley

FOR REMITTANCE TO THE PENSIONER OR, STATE, AS THE CASE MAY BE.

1907.

No. 33d

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

McRebecca Crossley

De Kalb County,

Widow of W. E. Crossley

Co. B. 5th Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARWANT ISSUED

13.1 1907.

AND HANDED TO

G. V. Hardman

FOR REMITTANCE TO THE PENSIONER OR, STATE, AS THE CASE MAY BE.



Crossley, Rebecca  
De Kalb Co.  
To These Heretofore Paid.  
1906.  
No. 160  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. Rebecca Crossley  
De Kalb County,  
Widow of W. L. Crossley  
Co. B. 5th En. Regiment  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
12-2-1906  
AND HANDED TO  
R. G. George  
THE FOLLOWING MUST BE FILED WITH THE WARRANT IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Crossley, Rebecca  
De Kalb County  
To These Heretofore Paid.  
1907.  
No. 33d  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. Rebecca Crossley  
De KALB County,  
Widow of W. L. Crossley  
Co. B. 5th En. Regiment  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
12-1-1907  
AND HANDED TO  
R. G. George  
THE FOLLOWING MUST BE FILED WITH THE WARRANT IN THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Form No. 1  
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of De Kalb } Rebecca Crossley  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
De Kalb State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since That she is the Widow of  
W. L. Crossley who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 5th En. Regiment of  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he died on  
the day of 18  
Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of De Kalb  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 5th day of January 1906  
James R. George, Ordinary.  
Rebecca Crossley  
Post Office

State of Georgia, De Kalb County }  
James R. George } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Crossley, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal this the 5th day of January 1906.  
James R. George  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2  
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of De KALB. } Rebecca Crossley  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
De KALB. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since That she is the Widow of  
W. L. Crossley who was a soldier in Company  
B of the 5th En. Regiment of  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he died on  
the day of 18  
Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of De KALB  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 10 day of January 1907.  
James R. George, Ordinary.  
Rebecca Crossley  
Post Office

State of Georgia, De KALB County }  
James R. George } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Crossley, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal this the 10 day of January 1907.  
James R. George  
Ordinary of De KALB County.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



10 of the Georgia Regiment of  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1862, and served in the Army up to 186   That he died on  
the Age and poverty day of 18  

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18  

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of De Kalb  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 5th day of January 1906.  
James R. George, Ordinary.

Rebecca Crossley  
Post Office

State of Georgia,  
De Kalb County, }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Crossley, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 18  

Given under my official signature and seal this the 5th day of January 1906.

Official  
Seal

James R. George  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
1862, and served in the Army up to 186   That he died on  
the Age and poverty day of 18  

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18  

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of De Kalb  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 10 day of January 1907.  
James R. George, Ordinary.

Rebecca Crossley  
Post Office

State of Georgia,  
De Kalb County, }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca Crossley, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 18  

Given under my official signature and seal this the 10 day of January 1907.

Official  
Seal

James R. George  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Crow, Lavinia (Mrs.)  
DeKalb Co.

1915

Application for Pension Due  
Deceased Pensioner  
Under Act 1904.

James H. George Ordinary  
For Mrs. Lavinia Crow  
of DeKalb County  
of Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment

Approved and ordered paid

1915.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

ATTEST BY

County, DeKalb County.  
I, James H. George,  
County, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt  
for me in my name, the pension due to  
for Mrs. Lavinia Crow, who was on the  
County at the date of death.  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1915.

ed to pay funeral expenses  
Pension Roll from said  
for  
my lawful attorney to collect and receipt

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR  
FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Dekalb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes  
E. M. Crow of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that  
he knew Mrs. Lavinia Crow of said County, and that he was on  
the Indigent Pension Roll Dekalb County at the  
time of his death, which occurred in Dekalb County, in this  
State, on the 14th day of March, 1915, and that  
a Pension of Sixty Dollars (\$60.00) Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no  
estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of 42  
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 18th day of May, 1915. E. M. Crow  
James R. George Ordinary  
Dekalb County  
Georgia, Dekalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know E. M. Crow, who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and  
credit.

I also knew Mrs. Lavinia Crow while in life; that he  
was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension  
Roll of Dekalb County, and was paid a Pension  
of Sixty Dollars (\$60.00) Dollars in said County for 1915, and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18th day of May, 1915.  
James R. George Ordinary,  
Dekalb County.

Georgia, Dekalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned,  
E. M. Crow, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath:  
That he bought and paid for the burial clothes in which his mother,  
Mrs. Lavinia Crow, deceased, was buried; that said suit or dress,  
cost the sum of Fifteen (\$15.00) Dollars, and that said Mrs. Crow's  
estate is indebted to him in that amount.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, E. M. Crow  
this 18th day of May, 1915.

James R. George Ordinary.



the Indigent Pension Roll DeKalb County at the  
 time of his death, which occurred in DeKalb County, in this  
 State, on the 14th day of March, 1915, and that  
 a Pension of Sixty two (\$62.00) Dollars was due him and  
 unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no  
 estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$25.00  
 Dollars, as per sworn statement itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this 18th day of May, 1915. J. M. Brown  
DeKalb County  
 Georgia, DeKalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify  
 that I personally know E. M. Crow, who is a resident  
 citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and  
 credit.

I also knew Mrs. Lavina Crow while in life; that he  
 was the same person whose name appears on the Indigent Pension  
 Roll of DeKalb County, and was paid a Pension  
 of Sixty two Dollars in said County for 1915, and  
 I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18th day of May, 1915.  
James R. George Ordinary,  
DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned,  
E. M. Crow, who being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath:  
 That he bought and paid for the burial clothes in which his mother,  
 Mrs. Lavina Crow, deceased, was buried; that said suit or dress,  
 cost the sum of Fifteen (\$15.00) Dollars, and that said Mrs. Crow's  
 estate is indebted to him in that amount.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, E. M. Brown  
 this 18th day of May, 1915.  
James R. George Ordinary.

Decatur, Ga. May 4 1915  
M. C. 211 Crow  
St. Mountain To Bill  
 IN ACCOUNT WITH  
**The Johnson Company,**  
 HARDWARE, FURNITURE, JEWELRY  
 And Musical Instruments.  
 UNDERTAKERS  
 Me<sup>l</sup> 15 To cart<sup>l</sup> 35.00  
 Robert me came J. B. Johnson  
 at the Johnson Co., who seems  
 to be related to be just and  
 correct, and I understand  
 that the above cart<sup>l</sup> was  
 brought and paid for the  
 burial of Mrs. Lavina Crow  
 widow of J. M. Crow,  
 who was buried in  
 modern funeral home.  
J. B. Johnson  
James R. George  
May 18 1915 Ordinary

M. E. M. Crow  
 TO DR. W. T. McCURDY, DR.  
 1914  

		To Professional Services	
Dec	2	To Paid (Mater)	3 00
	3	" "	3 00
1915	4	" "	3 00
Feb	22	" "	3 00
Mar	1	" "	2 00
	7	Pre	50
	11	Vind	3 00
			17 50

George DeKalb County  
 Personally appeared before me  
J. M. Brown a J. P. and for  
 said county M. E. M. Crow  
 a M. E. who being duly sworn  
 on oath says the above bill  
 is just & true as stated  
 due and unpaid.  
W. T. McCurdy M.D.  
 Sworn to & subscribed before me  
May 18 1915  
James R. George J. P. McCurdy, M.D.  
 Ordinary in and for said county  
May 18 1915 and sign

**The Johnson Company,**  
**HARDWARE, FURNITURE, JEWELRY**  
 And Musical Instruments.  
 UNDERTAKERS.

Mr. N. To Carlet 35.00

Return my name J.B. Johnson  
 of The Johnson Co., who seems  
 quite honest to be just and  
 correct, and unpaid.  
 that the above cost of your  
 freight and insured for the  
 freight of Mrs. Emma Brown  
 widow of J. M. Brown  
 on March 15th, buried in  
 Mountain View Cemetery.

J.B. Johnson

Attest  
 J.B. Brown & Co.  
 Undertakers  
 James R. George  
 May 18 1914

1914

To Professional Services			
Dec	2	To Visit Medical	3 00
	3	" "	3 00
1915	4	" "	3 00
Feb	22	" "	3 00
Mar	1	" "	2 00
	7	Pro	50
	11	Visit	3 00
			17 50

Georgia Death Court  
 Personally appeared before me  
 J. M. McHenry a J.P. in and for  
 said County of W. M. McHenry  
 a M.D. who being duly sworn  
 on oath says the above and  
 is just & true as stated  
 due and unpaid.

x W. J. McHenry M.D.  
 Sworn to & subscribed before me  
 May 18 1914  
 J. R. George J. M. McHenry 177730  
 signed in and for said County  
 May 13 1914 and filed

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF Georgia

DeKalb COUNTY

I, James H. George Ordinary of said County, do hereby  
 that I know Wm. Edmund Brown the applicant for pension. She  
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County  
 and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and  
 were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they both are truthful, true-  
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office the 15 day of April 1918  
James H. George Ordinary.  
 (SEAL) DeKalb County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
 "You shall give me the truth, so help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if taken before an assistant.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by  
 4. The Ordinary must be made before the Ordinary of the person to be sworn and certified by  
 5. A true and correct copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general  
 reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County DeKalb  
 Name Anna A. Brown  
 Widow of Wm. Edmund Brown  
 Company N.  
 Regiment 78th Ia  
 Approved John W. Clark  
Commissioner of Pensions  
6.29-23

J. W. Clark  
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Prison, Atlanta.



Ordinary of said County, do certify  
E the applicant for position. She  
is a resident citizen of said County  
and is now resident of said County and  
that they both are truthful, trust-  
worthy and of good character.  
Dated this 19th day of  
February, 1904.  
County.

~~J. W. LINDSEY,~~  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Ernest Prichard Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

19 day of April 1922  
James P. George Ordinary  
of Rutland County  
(SEAL)

# **Widow's Pension**

Under Act 1910 - as Amended by Act of 1911

County De Kalb  
 Name William A. Cunningham  
 Widow of W. A. Cunningham  
 Company 1st  
 Regiment 28th Inf.  
 Approved John W. Clark  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 6.29.23

Not Public  
 Not Public  
 Not Public

- For what cause did he leave his command?
- By whose authority did he leave his command?
- For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- What was his physical condition when he left his command?
- What effort did he make to return to his command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- When and where did your first husband die?
- Were you residing together when he died?
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow?
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State?

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

19 day of April 1923

James R. George Ordinary  
 of De Kalb County.  
 (SEAL)

Anna H. Cunningham  
 Mark

Georgia De Kalb Co. Personally appeared before me, Mrs. M. E. Smither, who on oath says that she knows William A. Cunningham, late of 1st Co. 28th Inf., and that she has been a resident of De Kalb Co., Ga., at least one year prior to Nov. 1, 1922.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of April 1923.  
 James R. George  
 Ordinary

## **Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes \_\_\_\_\_ who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside?
- How long and since when have you known \_\_\_\_\_ applicant?
- How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
- When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
- How long and since when did you know \_\_\_\_\_ her husband?
- When and where did \_\_\_\_\_ the husband of applicant, die?
- Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
- If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did \_\_\_\_\_ enlist?
- Were you a member of the same Company?
- How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
- When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
- Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not, where were you \_\_\_\_\_ and how came you there?
- Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this?

- For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ County.  
 (SEAL)



8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ..... enlist?

Were they divorced? .....

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did ..... enlist?

10. Were you a member of the same Company? .....

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? .....

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? .....

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? ..... If not, where were you ..... and how came you there? .....

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? ..... If not where was he? ..... When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) ..... By whose authority did he leave his Command? ..... And how long was he granted leave? ..... How do you know all this? .....

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? .....

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? .....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the ..... day of ..... 19..... }  
 ..... Ordinary }  
 of ..... County. }  
 (SEAL)

Crump, Anna M.  
De KALB Co.

For DeKalb County

1926

# Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)  
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

U. D. Morgan Ordinary

For Mrs. Anna M. Crump

Date of Death Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1926

Amount \$ 100.00 ok

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

MAY 25 1927 JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions

Received of U. D. Morgan Acting  
Clerk of DeKalb County \$44.75  
Anna May Crump

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

File 128.

48 Wymon St Kirkwood

## TRANSFER BLANK

FROM Nursing COUNTY BOARD OF HONOR  
Nursing S. C., Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 1926  
State of Georgia  
 TO ..... COUNTY BOARD OF HONOR.

Gentlemen:—

This Board respectfully applies for the transfer to State of Georgia County of Anna G. Crump widow of George Crump whose application (Widow's name in full) (Soldier's name in full)

shows that he served in Company K 38<sup>th</sup> Georgia

and is now on the Pension Roll of this county. Value of Property is not in excess of \$ nothing

Income is not in excess of \$ ..... Was born on 28 day of June 1848

Now resides at Atlanta Ga in County of DeKalb

Was married to her husband on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of February 1865

Applicant was placed in Class C by this Board.

Health of applicant is not good

Yours very truly,

Approved: W. E. Ewart  
 Clerk County Board of Honor.

Clerk Board of Honor Receiving Application.

NOTE—This form should be made in duplicate, and both copies sent to Judge of Probate in County to which transfer is desired, who will retain the original, approving the copy and sending same to the Office of Comptroller General.

NAMES MUST BE GIVEN IN FULL OF HUSBAND AND WIDOW.



MAY 25 1927  
JOHN W. CLARK,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
Received of V. S. Morgan, Ordinary  
One Hundred Dollars \$100  
Annie May Crump  
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

File 12.

Was married to her husband on the 20th day of February 1868  
Applicant was placed in Class C by this Board.  
Health of applicant is not good  
Yours very truly,  
W. S. Morgan  
Clerk Board of Honor  
Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk Board of Honor Receiving Application.

NOTE—This form should be made in duplicate, and both copies sent to Judge of Probate in County to which transfer is desired, who will retain the original, approving the copy and sending same to the Office of Comptroller General.

NAMES MUST BE GIVEN IN FULL OF HUSBAND AND WIDOW.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner  
(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)  
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.  
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Miss Annie May Crump  
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath she says that she knew Mrs. Anna A. Crump of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in while visiting in Lexington Co., South Carolina, 8th day of December 1926, and that said body was prepared for burial by Simpson Funeral Home Undertakers of Lexington, S.C. a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$135.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.  
Sworn to and subscribed before me  
V. S. Morgan Ordinary  
DeKalb County  
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.  
I, V. S. Morgan, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Miss Annie May Crump, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Anna A. Crump while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of DeKalb County, and was paid a Pension of \$50.00 quarterly (\$50.00) Dollars in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.  
(Given under my hand and official seal, this 2nd day of March 1927)  
V. S. Morgan Ordinary  
DeKalb County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

Local and Long Distance Phones  
Day 175  
Night 133

ORGANIZED 1914

We specialize in  
Widows' Credits and  
Gravestone Markers

Willowlake Memorial Works  
Monuments, Mausoleums, Copings, Wire and Iron Fences.

Lexington, S. C. Jan 26 1927

Miss Annie M. Crump  
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Miss Crump:-

I am enclosing herewith Receipted bill, and also the Certified Statement, as per your request. Am very sorry this was delayed, but I have been away for some time was the reason for some. If you should need any other information please feel free to request same.

I expect to be in Atlanta real soon and I will see you then, will have designs of monuments with me that you can select anything that you may want, will let you know just when to expect me.  
Very truly yours  
C. S. Taylor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

V. S. Morgan Ordinary  
DeKalb County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Annie May Crump

# CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I, V. S. Morgan, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Miss Annie May Crump, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. Anna A. Crump while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of DeKalb County, and was paid a Pension of \$50.00 Quarterly (\$ ) Dollars in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 2nd day of March, 1927, V. S. Morgan, Ordinary, DeKalb County

## INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "fun, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Dear Miss Crump: -

Am enclosing Remitt Receipt bill, and also the Certified Statement, as per your request am very sorry this was delayed but I have been away for some time was the reason for some, if you should need any other information please please feel free to request some.

I expect to be in Atlanta real soon and I will see you then, will have designs of monuments with me that you can select anything that you may want. will let you know just when to expect me.

Very truly yours  
C. E. Taylor

ORGANIZED 1914  
Lexington, S. C. Jan 26 1927  
Miss Annie M Crump  
Simpson Funeral Home,  
Willow Lake Memorial Park  
Monuments, Mausoleums, Copings, Wire and Iron Fences  
Local and Long Distance Phones  
Day 175 Night 132 We specialize in  
Winnsboro Granite and Georgia Marbles  
1927  
Dec 8 To Funeral Exp  
of mother. 135.00  
Mrs Anna A Crump.  
Paid in full  
JAN 10 1927  
Simpson Funeral Home  
C. E. Taylor Mgr

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that Mrs. Anna A. Crump died on December 8, 1926, and the funeral expenses were charged to Miss Annie May Crump on that date. I received a cash payment on December 8, 1926, in the amount of \$40.00; \$80.00 on December 13, 1926, and \$15.00 on January 10 1927.

(Signed) Simpson Funeral Home  
C. E. TAYLOR Mgr.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 26th day  
of Jan. 1927.

Notary Public.

Dear Judge:

Enclosed please find application for funeral expense in case of Mrs. Anna M. Crump, who died Dec 8th 1926. Best wishes yours etc.  
V. S. Morgan  
Ordinary

1927

Dec 8 To Funeral Expense  
of mother. 135.00  
Mrs Anna A Crump.

Paid in full  
JAN 10 1927  
Simpson Funeral Home  
C. B. Taylor Mgr.

Dear Judge;  
Enclosed please find  
Application for funeral expense in  
case of Mrs. Anna M. Crump, who died  
Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1926. Best wishes  
yours etc.  
V. L. Morgan  
Attorney

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that Mrs. Anna A. Crump  
died on December 8, 1926, and the funeral expenses were charged  
to Miss Annie May Crump on that date. I received a cash payment  
on December 8, 1926, in the amount of \$40.00; \$80.00 on December  
13, 1926, and \$15.00 on January 10 1927.

(Signed) Simpson Funeral Home  
C. B. TAYLOR Mgr.

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of Jan, 1927.

Robert  
Notary Public.



Cunningham, John  
De Kalb County

No. \_\_\_\_\_

# INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name John Cunningham

County De Kalb Co

Approved July 17 1901 1898.

for 1901

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Pension Office 7/12 1899  
Witness does not show  
time of service - see  
4 + 6 -

Ordinary before whom  
Witness shown should  
make certificate as in  
2nd page this form -

Richard Johnson  
Comm of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.

Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_  
(L. S.)

11/10.1898

11/7-1901

11/10.1898  
11/17-1901  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

NEW.  
hereby authorize  
me to  
by  
1898.  
(L.S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY.  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ (L.S.)

Received Office 7/12/1899  
Witness does not show  
term of service - see  
4 & 6 -  
Driving before when  
in this shown should  
make certificate as an  
34 page this form -  
Richard Johnson  
Comm. of Pensions

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name John Cunningham  
County De Kalb

Approved July 17 1898  
1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO

W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

11/10.1898  
11/17-1901

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

De Kalb County.  
I, John Cunningham of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after  
being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (De Kalb State, County and post-office.)  
John Cunningham of De Kalb County
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?  
Since January 1894
3. When and where were you born?  
In Northampton, England, 20 Jan 1816
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?  
In Company C, 10th Georgia Cavalry, and later Capt. Co. formation of the 10th Georgia Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?  
From the time of enlistment until the time of discharge, about 18 months
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?  
From April 1864 to May 1865
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?  
I left my post in Augusta Ga on 3 May 1865
8. What is your present occupation?  
I am doing nothing, but intending to travel
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?  
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?  
In Northampton, in Northampton
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? on the first
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?  
My infirmity was acquired by the Central R.R. on February 1896. It has been off on 15 February 1896
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?  
I have no property, no income
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?  
My income until February 1896 was twenty five dollars per month
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?  
In De Kalb Co, Northampton in property
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897?  
by my family
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?  
about fifty dollars per year, all from my family
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?  
My wife has a Cotton gin, and a long vine stand on March 1897. My wife and child are in the charge of a Physician. It is well to tell me further, I am a poor man and living in the

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?  
I have never received any pension

Sworn to and subscribed before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1898.  
29 day of Dec, 1898.  
John Cunningham Applicant.  
Ordinary  
of De Kalb County.

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.



8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *I have nothing of the disposition of any property, but my situation in the C.M. in Nov. 1896*

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *Not that I am aware of*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *His only occupation is in tilling a small garden. His physical condition is good for his years*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *His age prevents his getting an employment to make him unfit for physical labor*

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? *By Contribution from his sons he says*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *I don't suppose any after February 1896*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *Can say nothing further than above*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of October 1898. *William Rogers* Witness.

*Hampton L. Ferrell* Ordinary. *6. C. G. A.*

*De Kalb* COUNTY.)

I *W. M. Rogers* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *John Cunningham* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1882 day of 1882 and that the witnesses, viz: *J. H. Cross M.D. and J. K. Green, M.D.*

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of De Kalb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 1896 Dollars and in 1897 1897 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 21 day of October 1898.

*W. M. Rogers* Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *John Cunningham* hereby authorize John Cunningham of De Kalb

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John Cunningham hereby authorize John Cunningham of De Kalb

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 455

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1901.

Name John Cunningham  
County De Kalb

WARRANT ISSUED  
July 21 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
John Cunningham

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*De Kalb Co.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 455

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION.  
1902.

Name John Cunningham  
County De Kalb  
Co. C Regiment 6th

WARRANT ISSUED  
July 17 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
John Cunningham

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*De Kalb Co.*

## For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.  
Personally appears *John Cunningham* of *De Kalb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1832*; that he is *84* years old and by occupation a *Merchant* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 Year* in Company *C*, of *6*th Regiment of *Army*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age and infirmity*

that his property consists of the following items *none*

of the value of *none* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *New* county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *Jan* 1901. *W. M. Ragadace* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.  
I, *W. M. Ragadace* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John Cunningham* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *Jan* 1901.

*W. M. Ragadace* Ordinary *De Kalb* County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.  
Personally appears *John Cunningham* of *De Kalb* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1832*; that he is *84* years old and by occupation a *Merchant* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 Year* in Company *C*, of *6*th Regiment of *Ga Vol Reserve*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Old age and infirmity*

that his property consists of the following items *none*

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *De Kalb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *Jan* 1902. *W. M. Ragadace* Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.  
I, *W. M. Ragadace* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John Cunningham* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *Jan* 1902.

*W. M. Ragadace* Ordinary *De Kalb* County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of New county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Jan 1901. W. M. Ragadace Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County. I, W. M. Ragadace Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John Cunningham, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan 1901. W. M. Ragadace Ordinary De Kalb County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1902. W. M. Ragadace Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County. I, W. M. Ragadace Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John Cunningham, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1902. W. M. Ragadace Ordinary De Kalb County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County. I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

Cunningham, John  
De Kalb Co.  
CODER SECTION 124.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 523  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.  
Name Cunningham, John  
County De Kalb  
Co. C Regiment 6th  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/23 1903.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
CPH  
Geo. Herbert, State Printer, Atlanta.  
No data



*Cunningham*  
*De Kalb Co.*  
 CODE SECTION 124.  
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
 No. *723*  
 INDIGENT  
 SOLDIER'S PENSION  
 1903.  
 Name *Cunningham, John*  
 County *De Kalb*  
 Co. *C* Regiment *6th*  
 WARRANT ISSUED *1/31 1903*  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions  
 WARRANT HANDED TO *CH*  
 Geo. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.  
*no date*

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

Personally appears *John Cunningham* of *De Kalb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1832; that he is *80* years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 year* in Company *C*, of *6th* Regiment of *De Kalb Reserves*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From old age and infirmity*

that his property consists of the following items: *None*

of the value of *00* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *De Kalb* county been allowed a pension for the year *1902*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1903. *John Cunningham*  
*Wm. Ragsdale* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

I, *Wm. Ragsdale* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John Cunningham* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *Jan* 1903.



*Wm. Ragsdale*  
 Ordinary *De Kalb* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

that his property consists of the following items: *None*

of the value of *00* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *De Kalb* county been allowed a pension for the year *1902*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10* day of *Jan* 1903. *W. M. Rogers* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*De Kalb* County.

I, *W. M. Rogers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John Cunningham* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *Jan* 1903.



*W. M. Rogers* Ordinary *De Kalb* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

Additional Proofs.

State of Georgia, Chatham County.

Personally came and appeared before me, this day, William Rogers a resident of said State and County, who upon oath says in addition to his testimony heretofore given in the matter of the application of John Cunningham, for an ex-Confederate Indigent Soldier's pension as follows:

"Said soldier, John Cunningham, enlisted at Savannah, Ga. in April 1864 and was immediately placed on Provost duty and served continuously until April, 1865, when ordered back to Augusta, Ga. by order of Gen. J. E. Johnston".

He, the said soldier, John Cunningham, was to my knowledge constantly employed in active service from April 1864 until my capture on April 1865.

SWORN to and subscribed before me) this 25th day of January, 1900. )

*Hampton L. Ferrill* Ordinary C.C. Ga.

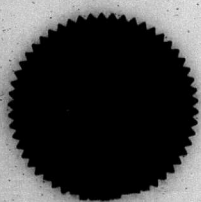
*William Rogers*

Court of Ordinary,  
Chatham County.

This is to certify that I am personally well acquainted with the above deponent, William Rogers, and know him to be of trustworthy character; that his statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

WITNESS my official signature and the seal of the said Court on this 25th day of January, 1900.

*Hampton L. Ferrill*  
*Ordinary C.C. Ga.*



SWORN to and subscribed before me)  
this 25th day of January, 1900.

*Hampton L. Ferrill,*  
Ordinary C.C. Ga.

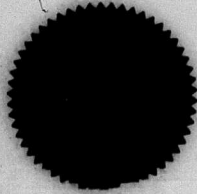
*William Rogers*

Court of Ordinary,  
Chatham County.

This is to certify that I am personally well acquainted with  
the above deponent, William Rogers, and know him to be of trustworthy  
character; that his statement is entitled to full faith and credit.

WITNESS my official signature and the seal of the  
said Court on this 25th day of January, 1900.

*Hampton L. Ferrill*  
*Ordinary C.C. Ga.*



*Cunningham*  
NAME *Cunningham, John* YEAR 1901 COUNTY DeKalb

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Ruthington Island December 23rd, 1816  
Resident of Ga. since 1838

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1864  
Witness states applicant enlisted at Savannah, Ga. April 1864

RANK. Captain and Major

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C, 6th. Ga. Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Discharged at Augusta, Ga. May 3rd. 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. William Rogers, same command --No data.

JWT



ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1864  
Witness states applicant enlisted at Savannah, Ga. April 1864

RANK. Captain and Major

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C, 6th. Ga. Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Discharged at Augusta, Ga. May 3rd. 1865.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. William Rogers, same command --No data.

JWT

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Martha Cunningham hereby authorize  
J. Cunningham of DeKalb Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
Martha Cunningham at Decatur Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th  
day of January 1905.

Executed in presence of

James R. King  
Ordinary

Martha Cunningham [L. S.]

Cunningham Martha J.  
DeKalb County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 257

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO  
Mrs. Martha J. Cunningham  
OF  
DeKalb County,  
Widow of John Cunningham  
Co. C Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

13th 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

M. Cunningham

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,  
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

133 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

*T. G. Cunningham*

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,  
Geo. W. Heston, Manager, for State Printer.

NEY.  
hereby authorize  
request that he remit same to  
and seal, this 13<sup>th</sup>  
[L. s.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*DeKalb* COUNTY.

I, *Martha J. Cunningham*, hereby authorize  
*T. G. Cunningham* of *Decatur Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
*Martha J. Cunningham* at *Decatur Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of *January* 1905.

*Martha J. Cunningham* [L. s.]

Executed in presence of

*James R. George*  
*Ordinary*

*Cunningham Martha J.*  
*DeKalb County*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1905.

No. 357

INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

*Martha J. Cunningham*

*DeKalb* County,  
Widow of *John Cunningham*  
Co. *C. G. Ga* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

133 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

*T. G. Cunningham*

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,  
Geo. W. Heston, Manager, for State Printer.



*Cunningham Martha*  
*De Kalb County*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

**1905.**

No. *357*

**INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

*Martha J. Cunningham*  
PAID TO OF  
*De Kalb* County,  
Widow of *John Cunningham*  
Co. *C* 6<sup>th</sup> Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
*133* 1905.

AND HANDLED TO  
*De Kalb*

The Pensions Commission and Pensions Co., Atlanta,  
GEO. W. LINDSEY, Manager, 108 BULL BUILDING.

Form No. 2  
**FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *De Kalb*

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Martha J. Cunningham*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of

*John Cunningham* who was a soldier in Company  
of the *C* 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Ca*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_. That he died on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18\_\_\_\_.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *De Kalb*  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this *13* day of *Jan* 1905.

*James R. George* Ordinary. } *Martha J. Cunningham*  
Post-Office *De Kalb*

State of Georgia,

*De Kalb* County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. *Martha J. Cunningham* and made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan* 1905.

Official  
Seal.

*James R. George*  
Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

where, and that who has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she was his wife in the year 18

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Dekalb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of January 1905. Martha J. Cunningham Ordinary. James R. George Post-Office Director

State of Georgia, Dekalb County, I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha J. Cunningham who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905.

Official Seal. James R. George Ordinary of Dekalb County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Dekalb County, I, Mrs. M. J. Cunningham hereby authorize Robert Cunningham of Dekalb to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to M. J. Cunningham at Dekalb. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1905.

Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Dekalb County, I, Mrs. M. J. Cunningham hereby authorize R. G. Cunningham of Dekalb to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Martha J. Cunningham at Dekalb. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of January 1907.

Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary

To Those Hereof Paid # 88  
1906.  
No. 236  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO Mrs. M. J. Cunningham  
OF Dekalb County,  
Widow of John Cunningham  
Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED 1/23 1906.  
AND HANDED TO Mrs. M. J. Cunningham

To Those Hereof Paid # 88  
1907.  
No. 263  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO Mrs. M. J. Cunningham  
OF Dekalb County,  
Widow of John Cunningham  
Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED 1/23 1907.  
AND HANDED TO Mrs. M. J. Cunningham



*Cunningham, Martha J.*  
#38  
To Those Heretofore Paid #28  
1906.  
No. 235  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
PAID TO  
*Martha J. Cunningham*  
County,  
*De Kalb*  
Widow of *John Cunningham*  
Co. 6 Ga. Regiment.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/22 1906.  
AND HANDED TO  
*John Cunningham*  
1907.

*Cunningham, Martha J.*  
#38  
To Those Heretofore Paid #28  
1907.  
No. 363  
INDIGENT  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO  
*Martha J. Cunningham*  
County,  
*De Kalb*  
Widow of *John Cunningham*  
Co. 6 Ga. Regiment.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1/22 1907.  
AND HANDED TO  
*John Cunningham*  
1907.

Form No. 1  
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of *De Kalb* } *Martha J. Cunningham*  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since. That she is the Widow of  
*John Cunningham* who was a soldier in Company  
of the *6 Ga.* Regiment of  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
186, and served in the Army up to 186. That he died on  
the *21st* day of *November* 1903  
*Blindness*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *De Kalb*  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this *22* day of *January* 1906.  
*James R. George*, Ordinary. } *Mrs. Martha J. Cunningham*  
Post Office *Decatur Ga*

State of Georgia,  
*De Kalb* County. }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. *Martha J. Cunningham*, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *21st*  
day of *January* 1906.  
Given under my official signature and seal this the *22nd* day of *January* 1906.  
*James R. George*  
Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2  
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.  
County of *De Kalb* } *Martha J. Cunningham*  
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
continuously ever since. That she is the Widow of  
*John Cunningham* who was a soldier in Company  
of the *6 Ga.* Regiment of *Georgia*  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
186, and served in the Army up to 186. That he died on  
the *21st* day of *November* 1903  
*Blindness*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 18.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *De Kalb*  
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the  
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this *18* day of *January* 1907.  
*James R. George*, Ordinary. } *Mrs. Martha J. Cunningham*  
Post Office *Decatur Ga*

State of Georgia,  
*De Kalb* County. }  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. *Martha J. Cunningham*, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *all her life*  
day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *18* day of *January* 1907.  
*James R. George*  
Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.



NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_. That he died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of November 1903  
Blindness

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Dekalb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of January 1906.  
James R. George, Ordinary.

Mrs. M. J. Cunningham  
Post Office Dacula Ga

State of Georgia,

Dekalb County.

I, James R. George, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha J. Cunningham, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January 1906.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1906.

James R. George  
Ordinary of Dekalb County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_. That he died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
Blindness

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18\_\_\_\_

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Dekalb County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.  
James R. George, Ordinary.

Mrs. Martha J. Cunningham  
Post Office Dacula Ga

State of Georgia,

Dekalb County.

I, James R. George, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha J. Cunningham, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_

Given under my official signature and seal this the 18 day of January 1907.

James R. George  
Ordinary of Dekalb County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

In order to avoid unnecessary delay to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the law governing advances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the application of the law, the following regulations are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been granted a pension, or is entitled to one, on the ground that he is suffering from *total disability*, if applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully studied history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs in the service, and *carefully verified*.
2. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary purposes of life, etc., etc." There must be a statement of the nature of the disease, and the nature of the disability.
3. There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must be for all purposes so substantially and essentially useless.
4. The limb must have been rendered so useless, and must remain so, as a result of disease.
5. Words above quoted to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutches or other appliances, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
6. If papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amended affidavits must be made under oath by an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been made under oath.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
8. The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and apothecaries to these points.

Daily, P. 7.  
De Kalb Co.

No. 141

**APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.**

**PROB**

Left arm disabled  
Applicant, P. L. Dale

County *Wes*

Amount 50  
Date of Warrant Dec. 7/

*Entered on Record.*

July 7 1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Application

Entered on Record.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

to all the parties interested to understand the nature of the disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

## NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
  2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
  3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
  4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
  5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
  6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
- The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

## For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears *P. J. Daly* of *DeKalb* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb'y*, *1842*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *50<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Wilson's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Jackson* in the State of *Miss*, on the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, *1863*, he was wounded as follows:

*Shot through the left hand, losing the second finger & its connecting bone in the hand, using a metal plate in his hand in the place of the bone, muscles shot through the elbow of the same arm, thus losing the use of his hand, and arm entirely.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, *1889*, *P. J. Daly*  
*W. J. [Signature]*  
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

### Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came before me \_\_\_\_\_ of the county of \_\_\_\_\_ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, and that deponent knows \_\_\_\_\_, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said \_\_\_\_\_

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said \_\_\_\_\_ is a *bona fide* citizen of this State and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

### APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

No. *1441*

FOR

*Left arm disabled*  
Applicant, *P. J. Daly*  
County, *DeKalb*

Amount *50*

Date of Warrant *July 7/89*

Entered on Record *July 7*

*1889*

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant



Rally, P. F.  
De Kalb Co.  
No. 141  
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.  
FOR  
Left arm disabled  
Applicant, P. F. Dally  
County De Kalb  
Amount 50  
Date of Warrant July 7/89  
Entered on Record  
Sub 7  
1889  
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT  
Applicant

day of 7007 1889  
H. W. Ragsdale  
N. P. Gulton Co. Ga.  
NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

### Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY came before me \_\_\_\_\_ of the county of \_\_\_\_\_ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Volunteers, and that deponent knows \_\_\_\_\_, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said \_\_\_\_\_ as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said \_\_\_\_\_ is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in \_\_\_\_\_ county.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

PERSONALLY came James H. Franklin, P. H. Morris, W. H. Priest citizens of De Kalb county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with P. F. Dally and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in De Kalb county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of July, 1889, James H. Franklin, P. H. Morris, W. H. Priest, N. P. Gulton Co. Ga.

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Wm. H. Ragsdale Ordinary of said county, A. C. Mayson and J. H. Green, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined P. F. Dally and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: Loss of second finger of left hand + part of index + middle + some also wound in elbow of left arm both of which permanently disable him permanently from the usual avocations of life

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of January, 1889, A. C. Mayson, J. H. Green, Wm. H. Ragsdale, ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County.

I, Wm. H. Ragsdale Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with James H. Franklin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief. I further certify that Geo. B. Foster before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a N. P. and ex off. J. P. of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1889, Wm. H. Ragsdale, Ordinary De Kalb County.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ county, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1889. Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_ (L. S.)

De Kalb

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me *Wm M. Ragsdale* Ordinary of said county,  
*A. Mayson* and *J. H. Green*, both known to  
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that  
 they have carefully examined *P. J. Daily* and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *Loss of Second  
 Fingers of Left Hand + part of index and  
 some other bones in elbow of Left arm  
 both of which permanently disable him  
 permanently from the usual avocation  
 of life*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

*27* day of *February* 188*9*  
*Wm M. Ragsdale*

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of  
 the disability resulting therefrom.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled  
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-  
 vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby  
 authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by  
 the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

188

Executed in the presence of us:

(L. S.)

## STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb

County.

I, *Wm M. Ragsdale* Ordinary of said county,  
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *P. J. Daily*  
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him  
 in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know  
 he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that \_\_\_\_\_ before  
 whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a  
 of said county, and the said affidavits and  
 signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *27* day of *Feb* 188*9**Wm M. Ragsdale*

Ordinary De Kalb County.

Audited *Feb. 7th* 1889.*Wm M. Ragsdale*  
CONTROLLER GENERAL*De Kalb*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *141*Amount, \$ *50.*Paid to *P. J. Daily*For *Left arm*  
*disabled**Feb 7* 188*9*.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

188*9*.

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE STATE OF GEORGIA, 1889.

*Left arm disabled**Applicant, P. J. Daily*County, *De Kalb*Amount, *50*Date of warrant, *Feb 3*Entered on record  
*Feb 3* 188*9**W. J. Campbell*WARRANT ISSUED TO  
*Applicant**Daily & Co.*  
*Daily, P. J.*  
**1890.**

*Applicant does not  
 state any disability  
 except that of a  
 finger -  
 W. J. Campbell  
 clerk*



De Kalb Co.  
Bailey P.G.  
1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE  
No. 141  
Left Arm disabled  
Applicant, P. J. Bailey  
County, De Kalb  
Amount, \$50  
Date of warrant, Feb 7 1889  
Signed on record  
Feb 7 1889  
W. J. Campbell  
WARRANT RANDED TO  
Applicant

Included in Warrant No. 1889.  
issued to Treasurer.  
WARRANT CLERK  
W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office  
Applicant

Applicant does not  
state any disability  
except that of a  
finger -  
W. J. Campbell

# For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

De Kalb County  
PERSONALLY appears P. J. Bailey of De Kalb county,  
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and  
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
February 1862 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-  
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the  
States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 30<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Georgia Volunteers Wilson's Brigade; that whilst engaged  
in such military service, at the battle of Jackson in the State  
of Miss on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863, he was  
wounded as follows: Shot through the arm and  
Elbow causing loss of two fingers  
from the left hand, and necessitating  
a plate being put in the back of  
hand, rendering the arm substantially  
useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,  
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is  
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension  
of Fifty dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1890  
P. J. Bailey  
W. J. Campbell

NOTE. - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and specify particularly the extent of  
the disability.  
Arm and hand rendered useless

W. J. Campbell  
ATTORNEY AT LAW  
STATE OF GEORGIA  
County, De Kalb

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,  
of  
county, in said State, do hereby appoint  
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for  
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled  
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military  
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;  
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be  
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason  
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of Feb 1890

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]

### DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by  
to  
County, Georgia. P. O.

No. 141

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mr. P. J. Bailey of the County  
of De Kalb having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for  
Left Arm disabled  
He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty x 00/ Dollars  
for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold receipt on this voucher, and return same to  
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor  
W. J. Campbell  
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,  
Fifty x 00/  
per above voucher, this 7 Feb 1889.  
W. J. Campbell



Hand. *Receiving the arm disability*  
*personally under*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Twenty* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *20th* day of *Feb* 1890.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and specify particularly the extent of the disability.

*Amount as awarded Feb 3rd*  
*Wm. R. M. Daily*

**PAVER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *20th* day of *Feb* 1890

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

**DIRECTION.**

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P.O.

County, Georgia.

Dec. 21, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

*Left Arm disabled*

He is entitled to receive the sum of

*Twenty*

Dollars.

for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 21, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

*Wm. R. M. Daily*

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*200.*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Twenty*

Dollars,

per above voucher, this *7th* day of *Feb* 1890.

*Wm. R. M. Daily*  
*W. J. Green*

NAME, Daly, P.J.

YEAR 1889 COUNTY DeKalb Co.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private Co. E, 30th. Regt. Georgia Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Jackson, Miss. July 16th. 1863. Shot in the left arm, lost second finger on left hand.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. James H. Franklin, P.W. Merritt and W.H. Prickett. No data.

Audited *Feb 3rd* 1890

*Wm. R. M. Daily*  
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

*H. Kell*

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *8*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *P. J. Daly*

For *Left Arm disabled*

*Feb 3* 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Jackson, Miss. July 16th. 1863. Shot in the left arm, lost second finger on left hand.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. James H. Franklin, P.W. Merritt and W.H. Prickett. No data.

Date to *Feb 3*  
For *Left Arm disabled*

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

*Applicant*

No. *8*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Atlanta, Ga., Feb 3 1890*

Mr. *P. J. Daily* of the County  
of *DeKalb* having filed his application in the Executive  
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,  
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

*Left Arm disabled*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Eight 00* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being payable for the year ending October 24, 18

The Treasurer will pay the same and return his receipt on this voucher, and return same  
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

*W. H. Harrison*  
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNOR.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Eight 00* Dollars,  
per above voucher, this *3* of *Feb* 18 *90*

*William H. Harrison*  
*P. J. Daily*  
*Mark*

of *W. K. Hall* having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

*Left arm disabled,*  
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Five* *700* Dollars  
for such disability, the same being payable for the year ending October 24, 18

The Treasurer will pay the same and acknowledge receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

*W. K. Hall*  
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

*J. B. Gordon*  
GOVERNOR.

*50*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

*Five* *700* Dollars,  
per above voucher, this *3* of *Feb* 18 *90*

*Wm. K. Hall* *P. J. Daley*  
*Mark*



# POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }  
County, }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ County, in said State, do hereby appoint \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_.

Executed in the presence of us: \_\_\_\_\_ [L. S.]

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_.

## DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige.



*Barber, G. V.*  
*De Kalb County*  
1891.

No. *1412*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO  
*Mrs. G. V. Barber*  
OF  
*De Kalb* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



AN 1891.  
No. 1472  
Widows' Pension  
AND  
Deputy Clerk  
De Kalb County  
Georgia  
\$100.00  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDED TO  
1891

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1868, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of Jan 1890; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April 1891.

W. M. Rogersdale  
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

# Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, witnesses. County of De Kalb. E. H. Clark, H. H. Burgess, J. J. W. Green (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens, who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. S. V. Darby of the County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, is the widow of J. M. Darby, who was a soldier in Company D of the 42<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of Georgia Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March 1862. That while in said service, as by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

He was shot at the Battle of Rockyface near Dalton, Ga. and died on the field from the effects of said wound.

We further swear that Mrs. S. V. Darby was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in De Kalb County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1891.  
W. M. Rogersdale  
Ordinary.  
E. H. Clark  
H. H. Burgess  
J. J. W. Green

## Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of De Kalb } W. M. Rogersdale Ordinary  
in and for said County of De Kalb

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. V. Darby the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1891.

W. M. Rogersdale  
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

## NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.



We further swear that Mrs. L. V. Darby was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in De Kalb County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 23 day of April 1891.  
Wm. Logsdale  
Ordinary.

R. H. Clark  
W. H. Burgess  
J. J. W. Green

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.  
Those whose husbands were killed in service.  
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.  
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.  
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.  
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.  
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.  
The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled. There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below. Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,  
Sec. Ex. Department.

Form No. 2.  
Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.  
STATE OF GEORGIA, County of De Kalb  
I, Wm. Logsdale, Ordinary in and for said County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. V. Darby, the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. W. Darby, deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23rd day of January, 1894.  
Wm. Logsdale, Ordinary.

Form No. 2.  
POWER OF ATTORNEY.  
STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County.  
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, L. V. Darby, of De Kalb County in said State, do hereby appoint J. W. Wilson my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd day of Jan, 1894.  
L. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:  
W. H. Burgess  
Wm. Logsdale  
Ordinary.  
DIRECTIONS.  
Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige \_\_\_\_\_ me at \_\_\_\_\_.

WIDOWS' PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1894.  
PAID TO  
L. V. Darby  
De Kalb  
COUNTY.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
23  
AND PAID TO  
J. W. Wilson  
1894.  
No. 1435  
1894.  
Darby, L. V. (Mrs.)  
De Kalb Co.  
FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of Jan 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

H. K. Burgess  
W. M. Logsdon

Ordinary DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

me at

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO

G. V. Darby

De Kalb

COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

25/1 1894.

AND PAID TO.

J. W. Darby

ONE OF THE CLERKS OF THE COURT.

1894.

No. 1035

Re Call Co.

THE TIME HERETOFORE PAID.

Darby, G. V. (fina)

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of De Kalb

Personally comes Mrs.

G. V. Darby

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

De Kalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since January 1842 That she is the Widow of

J. W. Darby who was a Soldier in Company

D of the 42nd Regiment of Geo

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March, 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 1864. That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was wounded at the battle of Rocky face Ga. on the 25th day of February and died on the 26th day of Feb 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1828; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of Jan 1894.

W. M. Logsdon Ordinary.

G. V. Darby

Post-office Snapfinger Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1828; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23d day of Jan 1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

### Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of De Kalb  
I, M. H. Rogers, Ordinary in and for said County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. G. H. Darby the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. H. Darby deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 17 day of January 1893.

Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189 [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige to

### Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of De Kalb  
I, M. H. Rogers, Ordinary in and for said County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. G. H. Darby the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. H. Darby deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 22d day of Jan 1895.

Ordinary.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. G. H. Darby

of De Kalb

County in said State, do hereby appoint J. H. Wilson

of De Kalb my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22d day of January 1895. [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Collins

M. H. Rogers

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige to

Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
No. 945  
De Kalb County  
1893.  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDLED TO  
1893

Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
No. 946  
De Kalb County  
1895.  
Warrant Issued  
AND HANDLED TO  
1895



from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1893 [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1893.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. D. V. Darby  
OF  
De Kalb COUNTY.  
Warrant Issued  
1893  
AND HANDLED TO  
Chas. W. Darby  
Chas. W. Darby, State Printer, Atlanta.

from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22<sup>nd</sup>

day of January, 1895. S. V. Darby [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_  
me at \_\_\_\_\_, and oblige

Widow's Pension,  
for year ending February 15th, 1895.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. D. V. Darby  
OF  
De Kalb COUNTY.  
Warrant Issued  
28 Jan 1895  
AND HANDLED TO  
Chas. W. Darby  
Chas. W. Darby, State Printer, Atlanta.

Form No. 1.

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally comes Mrs.  
County of De Kalb S. V. Darby

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

De Kalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Jan 1840 That she is the Widow of

S. V. Darby who was a Soldier in Company

D of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to Feb 1864 That he lost his

life on the Feb day of Feb 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was wounded at the battle

of Rocky face, Ga. and

died of the wound the next

day.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
17th day of Jan 1893. S. V. Darby  
Chas. W. Darby Ordinary. Post-office Snapp's Finger, Ga.

Form 1.

## For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of De Kalb S. V. Darby

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

De Kalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Jan 1840 That she is the Widow of

S. V. Darby who was a Soldier in Company

D of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 1864 That he lost his

life on the Feb day of Feb 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in the battle of Rocky face,

Wt. Ga. on the above date.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
22nd day of Jan 1895. S. V. Darby  
Chas. W. Darby Ordinary. Post-office Snapp's Finger, Ga.

day.  
Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
17th day of Jan 1893.  
M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary. Post-office Swamp River, La.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
22d day of Jan 1895.  
M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary. Post-office Smith River, La.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of De Kalb  
I, M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary in and for said County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. D. Darby the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. W. Darby deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
30th day of Jan 1896.  
M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County.  
I, L. D. Darby, hereby authorize J. W. Wilson of De Kalb Co. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of Jan 1896.  
L. D. Darby [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

C. C. Hart  
M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary.

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1896.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. L. D. Darby,  
widow of J. W. Darby,  
De Kalb County.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
211  
AND HANDED TO  
city  
1896.  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID  
1896.  
No. 912  
Darby L. D. (Mrs.)  
De Kalb County

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of De Kalb  
I, M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary in and for said County of De Kalb, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. L. D. Darby the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of J. W. Darby deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this  
18th day of Jan 1897.  
M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County.  
I, Mrs. L. D. Darby, hereby authorize J. W. Wilson of De Kalb Co. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
18th day of Jan 1897.  
L. D. Darby [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

T. C. Gage  
M. M. Rapadae, Ordinary.

WIDOW'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. L. D. Darby,  
widow of J. W. Darby,  
De Kalb County.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
212  
AND HANDED TO  
city  
1897.  
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID  
1897.  
No. 2443  
DUDON'S PENSION,  
for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. L. D. Darby,  
widow of J. W. Darby,  
De Kalb County.  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
DARBY L. D. (Mrs.)  
De Kalb County



of De Kalb Co to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896.

G. V. Dicks [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

C. C. Hart  
M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary,

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1896.  
**PAID TO**  
Mrs. G. V. Dicks  
widow of De Kalb County.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
21  
1896.  
**AND HANDED TO**  
city  
1896.  
**FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID**  
**1896.**  
**No. 912**  
**Darby, G. V. (Mrs)**  
**De Kalb County**

of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request  
that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th  
day of Jan 1897.

G. V. Dicks [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

T. G. Giza  
M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary,

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
for year ending February 15th, 1897.  
**PAID TO**  
Mrs. G. V. Dicks  
widow of De Kalb County.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
21  
1897.  
**AND HANDED TO**  
city  
1897.  
**FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID**  
**1897.**  
**No. 2243**  
**Darby, G. V. (Mrs)**  
**De Kalb County**

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of De Kalb } G. V. Dicks

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
De Kalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since all her life 18 That she is the Widow of  
M. Darby who was a Soldier in Company  
D of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 4th  
1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 1864. That he lost his  
life on the 26th day of Feb 1864 (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in the battle of Rockyface  
Mountain on the 14th February and died  
the 26th.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
29th day of Jan 1896.  
M. Ragsdale Ordinary. Post-office Snappinger Ga

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.  
County of De Kalb } G. V. Dicks

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
De Kalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Jan 18th 1842 That she is the Widow of  
M. W. Darby who was a Soldier in Company  
D of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia  
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March  
1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 1864. That he lost his  
life on the 26th day of Feb 1864 (State here  
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in the battle of Rockyface  
near Dalton Ga on date above mentioned

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,  
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858,  
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not  
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of  
De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for  
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
18th day of Jan 1897.  
M. Ragsdale Ordinary. Post-office Snappinger



Depoient swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27th day of Jan 1896. W. M. Rogers Ordinary. Post-office Snappinger Ga.

Depoient swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1858, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Jan 1897. W. M. Rogers Ordinary. Post-office Snappinger

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, De Kalb County.  
I, E. V. Darby hereby authorize W. M. Rogers of De Kalb to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at  
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of Jan 1898. E. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of  
B. B. Rung  
S. S. Nash

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, De Kalb County.  
I, E. V. Darby hereby authorize W. M. Rogers of De Kalb to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at  
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2 day of Jan 1898. E. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
C. C. Canole  
W. M. Harriston

Darby, E. V. Mrs.  
De Kalb County  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1898.**  
NO. 2604  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. E. V. Darby  
County,  
De Kalb  
Widow of E. V. Darby  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
2/1/18  
AND HANDED TO  
W. M. Rogers  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Darby, E. V. Mrs.  
De Kalb Co.  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1898.**  
NO. 3118  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. E. V. Darby  
County,  
De Kalb  
Widow of E. V. Darby  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
2/4/18  
AND HANDED TO  
W. M. R.  
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*Darby, G. V. Mrs.*  
*De Kalb County*  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1898.**  
NO. 2609  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.  
PAID TO  
*Mrs. G. V. Darby*  
or  
*De Kabb*  
Widow of *G. V. Darby*  
County,  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
2/1/1898  
AND HANDED TO  
*W. M. Ragadee*  
REG. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

*Darby, G. V. Mrs.*  
*De Kalb Co*  
For Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1898.**  
NO. 3118  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending February 15th, 1898.  
PAID TO  
*Mrs. G. V. Darby*  
or  
*De Kabb*  
Widow of *G. V. Darby*  
County,  
RICHARD JOHNSON,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
**WARRANT ISSUED**  
2/4/1898  
AND HANDED TO  
*W. M. R*  
REG. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Form No. 1.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *De Kalb*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*G. V. Darby*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Jan 10th* 18 *42* That she is the Widow of *G. V. Darby* who was a Soldier in Company *D* of the *42d* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March 4th* 186 *2*, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 186 *4*. That he lost his life on the *20th* day of *February* 186 *4*. (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*Was killed in the battle of Rocky face Ga*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *58*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *19th* day of *Jan* 1898, *W. M. Ragadee*, Ordinary. *G. V. Darby* Post-Office *Snappinger, Ga.*

State of Georgia,  
*De Kalb* County. *W. M. Ragadee* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *G. V. Darby* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *19th* day of *Jan* 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this *19th* day of *Jan* 1898.

Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

Official Seal.

Form No. 1.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
County of *De Kalb*

Personally Comes Mrs.

*G. V. Darby*

*G. V. Darby* who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Jan 10* 18 *42* That she is the Widow of *G. V. Darby* who was a soldier in Company *D* of the *42d* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Mar* 186 *2*, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 186 *4*. That he lost his life on the *20* day of *Feb* 186 *4*. (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*Was killed in the battle of Rocky face Ga.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *58*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2* day of *Jan* 1899, *W. M. Ragadee*, Ordinary. *G. V. Darby* Post-Office *Snappinger, Ga.*

State of Georgia,  
*De Kalb* County. *W. M. Ragadee* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *G. V. Darby* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *18* day of *Jan* 18 *42*.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *2* day of *Jan* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

DOCKET OF WITNESSES



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of Jan, 1898, W. M. Ragadee, Ordinary. J. V. Darby Post-Office Snappinger, Ga.

State of Georgia, De Kalb County. I W. M. Ragadee Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J. V. Darby who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Jan, 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 19th day of Jan, 1898.

W. M. Ragadee  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.

Official Seal.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Jan, 1899, W. M. Ragadee Ordinary. J. V. Darby Post-Office Snappinger, Ga.

State of Georgia, De Kalb County. I W. M. Ragadee Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J. V. Darby who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Jan, 1898.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of Jan, 1899.

W. M. Ragadee  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.

Official Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

I, J. V. Darby hereby authorize W. M. Ragadee of De Kalb

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4

day of Jan, 1900. J. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Johnson  
E. H. Mason

Darby, J. V. (Mrs.)  
De Kalb Co.

1921

## Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

James R. Ragadee Ordinary

For Mrs. J. V. Darby

of De Kalb County

of Co. Regiment

Died Sept 3rd 1891

Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid

44 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Darby, J. V. Mrs.  
De Kalb County  
to those heretofore paid.

1900.

NO. 638

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. V. Darby

De Kalb County,

Widow of J. V. Darby

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 13 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

Bugsdale

W. H. HARTMAN, State Printer, Atlanta.



Darby, J. V. M.  
TO THESE HERETOFORE PAID.  
1900.  
NO. 638  
WIDOW'S PENSION,  
For year ending February 15th, 1900.  
PAID TO  
Mrs. J. V. Darby  
De Kalb County  
Widow of J. V. Darby  
JNO. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
Feb 13 189  
AND HANDY TO  
Bugsdale  
W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send  
this blank to Pension Office for approval be-  
fore you pay out the money.

Atlanta Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of De Kalb

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. V. Darby

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of  
De Kalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State  
continuously ever since Jan 18th 1842 That she is the Widow of  
J. V. Darby who was a soldier in Company  
D of the 42d Ga Regiment of Col  
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March  
1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 1864 That he lost his  
life on the 20th day of Feb 1864 (State here  
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)  
Was killed in the battle of Rocky face  
State of Georgia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that  
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1842

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending  
February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this  
16th day of Jan 1900.  
M. W. Harrison, Ordinary.

Post Office Snappingersha.

State of Georgia,

De Kalb County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J. V. Darby who made the above affidavit and am satis-  
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Jan 1842

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16th day of Jan 1900.

Official  
Seal.

Ordinary of De Kalb County.

## Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes  
J. W. Wilson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says  
that he knew J. V. Darby of said County, and that he was on  
the Pension Roll De Kalb County at the  
time of his death, which occurred in De Kalb County, in this  
State, on the 3 day of September 1921, and that  
a Pension of one hundred twenty five Dollars was due him and  
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and  
no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of  
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 31 day of Dec 1921  
James R. George Ordinary.  
De Kalb County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify  
that I personally know J. W. Wilson who is a resident  
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith  
and credit.

I also knew while in life; that he  
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension  
Roll of De Kalb County, and was paid a Pension  
of Dollars in said County for 1921, and  
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this day of 1921

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

NOTE—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without  
owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to  
make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Itemized accounts, other than those submitted with last  
illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of  
who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."  
Persons who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment  
by the State.  
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach  
have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher  
—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your  
authority to pay out the money.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1828

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Jan 1900.  
M. W. Ragsdale Ordinary.  
Post Office Snapping Shoals

State of Georgia,  
De Kalb County. }  
I, M. W. Ragsdale, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J. V. Darby, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 17th day of Jan 1842

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16th day of Jan 1900.  
M. W. Ragsdale Ordinary of De Kalb County.  
Official Seal.

GEORGIA, De Kalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. V. Darby, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew \_\_\_\_\_ while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the \_\_\_\_\_ Pension Roll of \_\_\_\_\_ County, and was paid a Pension of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars in said County for 19\_\_\_\_, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 192\_\_\_\_.  
(SEAL) \_\_\_\_\_ Ordinary.  
\_\_\_\_\_ County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in limited form, giving value for each item and for what. Remaining accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form: "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill." Pension who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State. The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach here any doubt about a claim, write in this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County. }  
I, J. V. Darby hereby authorize M. W. Ragsdale of De Kalb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1901.  
J. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. C. Brainer

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County. }  
I, J. V. Darby hereby authorize M. W. Ragsdale of De Kalb County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1902.  
J. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. F. Burgess

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 357

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. G. V. Darby

De Kalb County.

Widow of J. V. Darby

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 21 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Repaud

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 632

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Darby G. V.

De Kalb County.

Widow of J. V. Darby

Co. D, Regiment 42d

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 21 1902

AND HANDLED TO

Ord.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.



Widow's Pension, 1901. DeKalb County. Mrs. G. V. Darby. John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions. Warrant issued Jan 31 1901. And handed to Repaid.

Widow's Pension, 1902. DeKalb County. Mrs. Darby G. V. DeKalb. Widow of M. Darby. Co. D. Regiment 42d. John W. Lindsey, Commissioner of Pensions. Warrant issued 11/21/1901. And handed to Oredy.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of DeKalb. Personally Comes Mrs. G. V. Darby

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of DeKalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Jan 15 1842. That she is the Widow of M. Darby who was a soldier in Company D of the 42d Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 1864. That he lost his life on the 26th day of Feb 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Killed at the battle of Rocky Face.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of DeKalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Jan 1901. W. M. Ragsdale, Ordinary. Post Office Snapping Shoals.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. G. V. Darby, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Jan 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12th day of Jan 1901. W. M. Ragsdale, Ordinary of DeKalb County.



For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of DeKalb. Personally Comes Mrs. G. V. Darby

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of DeKalb State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Jan 18 1842. That she is the Widow of M. Darby who was a soldier in Company D of the 42d Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to Feb 1864. That he lost his life on the 26th day of Feb 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Killed at the battle of Rocky Face.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKalb County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Jan 1902. W. M. Ragsdale, Ordinary. Post Office Snapping Shoals.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. G. V. Darby, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Jan 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan 1902. W. M. Ragsdale, Ordinary of DeKalb County.



NOTE.- All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending February 15th, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Jan, 1901.  
W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary. Post Office Snapping Shoals.

State of Georgia, De Kalb County, }  
I, W. M. Ragsdale,  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted  
with Mrs. E. V. Darby, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied  
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she  
has continuously resided in this State since the 18th day of Jan, 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12th day of Jan, 1901.  
W. M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Jan, 1902.  
W. M. Ragsdale Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, De Kalb County, }  
I, W. M. Ragsdale,  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
acquainted with Mrs. E. V. Darby, who made the above affidavit and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18th  
day of Jan, 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of Jan, 1902.  
W. M. Ragsdale  
Ordinary of De Kalb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County, }  
I, E. V. Darby, hereby authorize  
W. M. Ragsdale of De Kalb County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10  
day of Jan, 1903.  
E. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County, }  
I, Mrs. E. V. Darby, hereby authorize  
James R. George of De Kalb County  
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to  
at  
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12  
day of January, 1904.  
E. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
James R. George  
Ordinary  
W. M. Ragsdale

1903.

No. 274

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. V. Darby

De Kalb County,

Widow of Mr. Darby

Co. D Regiment 42d.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND REMITTED TO

City

1904.

No. 338

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. E. V. Darby

De Kalb County,

Widow of Mr. Darby

Co. L Regiment 42

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND REMITTED TO

City

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

*Darby, G. V. (Mrs.)*  
 De Kalb County  
 To These Heretofore Paid

**1903.**  
 No. *274*

**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. G. V. Darby*  
 County,  
*De Kalb*  
 Widow of *M. Darby*  
 Co. *D* Regiment *42d*

**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
 Commissioner of Pensions

**WARRANT ISSUED**  
*1/23*  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*City*

**1903.**

*Darby, G. V. (Mrs.)*  
 De Kalb County  
 TO THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

**1904.**  
 No. *378*

**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 FOR  
 YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. G. V. Darby*  
 County,  
*De Kalb*  
 Widow of *J. W. Darby*  
 Co. *D* Regiment *42*

**JOHN W. LINDSEY,**  
 Commissioner of Pensions

**WARRANT ISSUED**  
*1/25*  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*City*

**1904.**

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *De Kalb* } *G. V. Darby*  
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Jan 18 1842* That she is the Widow of  
*M. Darby* who was a soldier in Company  
*D* of the *42d* Regiment of *Georgia*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*  
 1862, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 1864. That he lost his  
 life on the *26th* day of *Feb* 1864 (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Killed in*  
*battle of Rocky face Ga.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the  
 year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this *15* day of *Jan* 1903.  
*M. Regalade* Ordinary. Post-Office *Decatur, Ga.*

State of Georgia, } I, *M. Regalade*  
*De Kalb* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *G. V. Darby*, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *18*  
 day of *Jan* 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *15* day of *Jan* 1903.  
*M. Regalade*  
 Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

## FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *De Kalb* } *G. V. Darby*  
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Jan 18 1842* That she is the Widow of  
*J. W. Darby* who was a soldier in Company  
*D* of the *42* Regiment of *Georgia*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*  
 1862, and served in the Army up to *Feb* 1864. That he lost his  
 life on the *26* day of *Feb* 1864 (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *Killed at Battle of Rocky face Ga.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the  
 year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this *13* day of *Jan* 1904.  
*James R. George* Ordinary. Post-Office *Decatur*

State of Georgia, } I, *James R. George*  
*De Kalb* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *G. V. Darby*, who made the above affidavit and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *18*  
 day of *Jan* 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *12* day of *Jan* 1904.  
*James R. George*  
 Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan 1903. J. V. Darby Ordinary. Post Office Decatur, Ga.

State of Georgia, De Kalb County. I, J. V. Darby Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. G. V. Darby, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of Jan 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10 day of Jan 1903. J. V. Darby Ordinary of De Kalb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1868.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of De Kalb County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Jan 1904. James R. George Ordinary. Post Office Decatur

State of Georgia, De Kalb County. I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. G. V. Darby, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 18 day of Jan 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12 day of Jan 1904. James R. George Ordinary of De Kalb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County. I, G. V. Darby, hereby authorize James R. George of Decatur Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Decatur at Decatur Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9 day of Jan 1905. G. V. Darby [L. s.]

Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, De Kalb County. I, G. V. Darby, hereby authorize James R. George of Decatur Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Decatur at Decatur Ga. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11 day of Jan 1906. G. V. Darby [L. s.]

Executed in presence of James R. George Ordinary

Darby, G. V. (Mrs.)  
De Kalb County  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1905.**  
No. 229  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
Mrs. G. V. Darby  
OF De Kalb County,  
Widow of G. V. Darby  
Co. 42 Regt. 22  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
123  
AND FORWARDED TO  
Darby  
1905.

Darby, G. V. (Mrs.)  
De Kalb Co  
To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1906.**  
No. 147  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
Mrs. G. V. Darby  
OF De Kalb County,  
Widow of G. V. Darby  
Co. 42 Regt. 22  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
122  
AND FORWARDED TO  
Darby  
1906.



*Darby, G. V. (Mrs.)*  
*De Kalb County*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1905.**  
 No. *229*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION,**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.  
*Mrs. G. V. Darby*  
 OF *De Kalb* County  
 Widow of *J. W. Darby*  
 Co. *42d* Regiment  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
*123*  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*Darby*  
 1905.

*Darby, G. V. (Mrs.)*  
*De Kalb Co.*  
 To Those Heretofore Paid.  
**1906.**  
 No. *144*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.  
 PAID TO  
*Mrs. G. V. Darby*  
 OF *De Kalb* County  
 Widow of *J. W. Darby*  
 Co. *42d* Regiment  
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
 Commissioner of Pensions.  
 WARRANT ISSUED  
*123*  
 AND HANDLED TO  
*Darby*  
 1906.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *De Kalb* } *G. V. Darby*  
 who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Jan 18, 1842*. That she is the Widow of  
*J. W. Darby* who was a soldier in Company  
*B* of the *42d* Regiment of *80e*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of  
 186 *4*, and served in the Army up to *186 4*. That he lost his  
 life on the *4* day of *mech* 18 *62*. (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*Killed near Atlanta Ga.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 18 *62*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County for the  
 year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
 this *9th* day of *Jan* 1905.  
*James R. George* Ordinary. Post-Office *De Kalb*

State of Georgia, } I, *James R. George*  
*De Kalb* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *G. V. Darby*, who made the above affidavit, and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
 day of *18* 18 *62*.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *9th* day of *Jan* 1905.  
*James R. George*  
 Official Seal. Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.  
 County of *De Kalb* } *G. V. Darby*  
 who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of  
*De Kalb* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State  
 continuously ever since *Jan 18, 1842*. That she is the Widow of  
*J. W. Darby* who was a soldier in Company  
*B* of the *42d Georgia* Regiment of *80e*  
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March 4*  
 186 *4*, and served in the Army up to *July* 186 *4*. That he lost his  
 life on the *4* day of *July* 18 *64*. (State here  
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)  
*Killed near Atlanta Ga.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
 the year 18 *62*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *De Kalb* County, for the  
 year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
 December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
 this *11th* day of *Jan* 1906.  
*James R. George* Ordinary. Post-Office *De Kalb*

State of Georgia, } I, *James R. George*  
*De Kalb* County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well  
 acquainted with Mrs. *G. V. Darby*, who made the above affidavit, and  
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *18th*  
 day of *Jan* 18 *42*.

Given under my official signature and seal this the *11th* day of *Jan* 1906.  
*James R. George*  
 Official Seal. Ordinary of *De Kalb* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of the soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKalb County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of January 1905. James R. George Ordinary.

S. V. Darby  
Post-Office Decatur Ga

State of Georgia, DeKalb County, I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. V. Darby who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Jan 18 42.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 9th day of January 1905.

Official Seal. James R. George Ordinary of DeKalb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKalb County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of January 1906. James R. George Ordinary.

S. V. Darby  
Post-Office Decatur Ga

State of Georgia, DeKalb County, I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. V. Darby who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Jan 18 42.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 11th day of January 1906.

Official Seal. James R. George Ordinary of DeKalb County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.  
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

## POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
DeKalb County.

I, Mrs. S. V. Darby hereby authorize J. W. Wilson

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Mrs. S. V. Darby at Decatur Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of January 1907. S. V. Darby [L. S.]

Executed in presence of  
James R. George  
Ordinary

Darby's G. V. (Mrs.)  
DeKalb County  
To Those Herebefore Paid

**1907.**

No. 301

**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO

Mrs. S. V. Darby  
OF  
DeKalb County,  
Widow of J. W. Darby  
Co. D., Regiment 47th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED  
121 1907,  
AND HANDLED TO  
J. W. Wilson  
John W. Lindsey, Made Printer, Atlanta.

*Darby's G. V. D. Mar.*  
*De Kalb County*  
To Those Heretofore Paid  
**1907.**  
No. *301*  
**WIDOW'S PENSION**  
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.  
PAID TO  
*Mrs. G. V. Darley*  
OF  
DeKALB. County,  
Widow of *J. W. Darley*  
Co. *D.* Regiment *42nd Ga.*  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT ISSUED  
*121* 1907,  
AND HANDED TO  
*J. W. Darley*  
Geo. W. Norton, State Printer, Atlanta.

## For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of DeKALB.

*G. V. Darley*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of DeKALB. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since \_\_\_\_\_ That she is the Widow of

J. W. Darley who was a soldier in Company D. of the 42nd Ga. Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to \_\_\_\_\_ 1864. That he lost his life on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed near Atlanta, Ga., Feby. 1864*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKALB. County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 9 day of January 1907.  
*James R. George* Ordinary.

Post Office Dacula, Ga.

State of Georgia,  
DeKALB. County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. G. V. Darley, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of January 1907.

Official  
Seal

*James R. George*  
Ordinary of DeKALB. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March  
1862, and served in the Army up to 186. That he lost his  
life on the day of 18. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed near Atlanta, Ga., Feby. 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a  
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in  
the year 1864.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of DeKALB County, for the  
year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending  
December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 9 day of January 1907.  
James R. George Ordinary.

H. V. Darley  
Post Office Dickinson

State of Georgia,  
DeKALB County.

I, James R. George  
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. H. V. Darley, who made the above affidavit, and  
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents  
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the  
day of 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 9 day of January 1907.

Official  
Seal

James R. George  
Ordinary of DeKALB County.

NOTE--All blanks must be filled.  
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

ATLANTA, GA. December 20 1921

Mrs. Georgia Darley

IN ACCOUNT WITH

**TURNER & EVERITT**  
FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

A. E. TURNER PHONE DECATUR 98 GEO. E. EVERITT  
NIGHT AND SUNDAY CALLS DECATUR 88

1921

Sept 3	10 Casket	90 00
	Embalming	20 00
	House Sinks	10 00
	Car Service	5 00
		125 00

Georgia,  
DeKalb County,

Personally appeared before me,  
A. E. Turner a member of the firm of  
Turner and Everitt who being duly sworn  
says on oath: That the above account is  
Just true due and remains unpaid,

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 20 day of December, 1921

Ad Turner  
James R. George  
Ordinary

1921

Sept 3	10 Casket	90 00
	Embalming	20 00
	Hearse-Drive	10 00
	Car Service	5 00
		125 00

Georgia,  
DeKalb County,

Personally appeared before me,  
A. S. Turner a member of the firm of  
Turner and Everitt who being duly sworn  
says on oath: That the above account is  
Just true due and remains unpaid,  
Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 4th day of January, 1921

*James R. George*  
Notary Public  
*Emilina*

*A. S. Turner*

Pension office - 2342222222 13-12-0  
Applicant must state and prove all his statements to be true made  
in his application. Witness presented knows nothing of this.  
Applicant was absent from his command and he must explain  
account for himself in an honorable way to the close of the war.  
J. W. Lindsey Com of Pensions

*Donnell, Thomas A.*  
*De Kalb County*  
*Refugee*  
No.

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *De Kalb*  
Name *Thomas A. Donnell*  
Company *D*  
Regiment *40 La*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

*11/24/10*  
*5/16/11* *TH*





1. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? *Could not get to it until after the war.*
2. In what way were you prevented? *at home with this disability. I had been*
3. What effort did you make to return? *at home with this disability.*
4. Were you captured during the war? *no*
5. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *no*
6. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) *None whatever.*
7. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *None*
8. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). *None*
9. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *None*
10. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *None*
11. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *no*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of October 1910

James G. Daniels

Ordinary

of DeKalb County.

# QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, J. J. Talbot, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *James R. George* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. J. Talbot*
2. How long and since when have you known *James R. George* the applicant? *Since 1898*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *all his life in DeKalb County*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *James R. George* enlist during war from 1863 to 1865? (Give date and place) *in Atlanta*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *Being with him*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) *from 1863 to 1865*
7. When and, where was his Command surrendered or disbanded (Give date and place) *at Vicksburg, Miss.*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes in person*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was captured*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Can't say for sure*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *He was there*
12. When did he leave his Command? *at the time* Where was his Command when he left it? *at the time*

By whose authority did he leave *George's leave* and how long was he granted leave? *30 days* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). *I was with him*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was cut off from the Command*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *I don't know*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where? *at the time* In what prison was he held? *at the time* and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of October 1910

James R. George

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

## AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *David S. Mylie* who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know *James R. George* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value). *None*

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *None*
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *None*
4. What relation is the party to applicant? *None*
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *None*
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of October 1910

James R. George

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

## ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *James R. George* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *James R. George* the witness swearing to the service and *James R. George* who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *DeKalb County* shows that *James R. George* and *James R. George* value for tax is in 1908 *None* for 1909 *None* for 1910 *None*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this the

23 day of October 1910

James R. George

Ordinary

of DeKalb County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavit may be attached to these answers.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

*Applicant has no property of any kind* *James R. George* *Ordinary*



10. Was the applicant personally present with Command at surrender? *To not know*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *To not know*
12. When did he leave his Command? *Sept 1st 1865* Where was his Command when he left it? *at Fort Sumter* for what cause did he leave? *for no cause* and how long was he granted leave? *2 weeks* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). *I was with him*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *He was cut off from the Command* How do you know? *He was cut off from the Command*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *I don't know*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where? *at Fort Sumter* In what prison was he held? *at Fort Sumter* and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *25th* day of *October* 1910, *J. T. Tolbert* Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

# AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

*Fulton* County.

Personally before me comes *David G. Wylie* who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know *Thomas A. Darnell* the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value). *None*

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since a war?

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *25th* day of *October* 1910, *James R. George* Ordinary, *DeKalb* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached to these answers when necessary.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

*Applicant has no Property of any kind* *James R. George* Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY OF FULTON

S S

Personally before me the Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia, appeared David G. Wylie, who being duly sworn deposes and says, that, Thos. A. Darnell was a private soldier in Company "D" of the 40th Georgia Regiment and that he was not with the Command at the Surrender in North Carolina. He was left with a Detachment from the Brigade and was not able to join the Regiment on account of being cut off from the Command by the Enemy until after the Surrender in North Carolina.

*David G. Wylie* P.M.C.  
Capt. Co. D, 40th Ga. Reg. Steals Brig.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me,  
this 25th day of October, 1910.

*John R. Wilkinson*  
Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia.

*and J. T. Tolbert*  
I certify that David G. Wylie is a citizen of Fulton County and that statements are entitled to full credit and belief. *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary, Fulton County

NAME *Darnell, Thomas A.* YEAR *1911* COUNTY *DeKalb*

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? *Resident of Georgia since the war.*

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? *Does not state when or where.*  
Witness states- *1862, Atlanta, Ga.*  
RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? *Company F, 1st Georgia Vols*  
afterwards- *9th Batta Artillery*

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED? WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? *April 1865 (with Johnston Army)*

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER; WHERE WERE YOU? *Was on detachment from Hood's Army, on way from Mississippi to North Carolina. Detached to bring some stock to army. Left command at Tupelo, Miss. by authority of Capt. David DIND? WHEN AND WHERE? Wiley, of Company G. 40th Regt.*

WITNESSES?

*J. T. Tolbert-* With applicant in service- *None*  
*David G. Wylie-*



Personally before me the Ordinary of Fulton County, Georgia, appeared David G. Wylie, who being duly sworn deposes and says, that, Thos. A. Darnell was a private soldier in Company "D" of the 40th Georgia Regiment and that he was not with the Command at the Surrender in North Carolina. He was left with a Detachment from the Brigade and was not able to join the Regiment on account of being out off from the Command by the Enemy until after the Surrender in North Carolina.

*David G. Wylie* P.M.C.  
Capt. Co. "D", 40th Ga. Reg. Stevans Brig.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me,  
this 25th day of October, 1910.

*John R. Livingston*  
Ordinary, Fulton County, Georgia.

*and J. T. Tolbert*  
I certify that David G. Wylie, is  
a citizen of Fulton County and that  
statements are entitled to full  
credit & belief. *Oct. 27, 1910*  
*John R. Livingston*  
Ordinary  
Fulton County

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Does not state when or where.  
Witness states- 1868, Atlanta, Ga.  
RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company F, 1st Georgia Vols  
afterwards----- 9th Batta Artillery  
NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED? WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865 (With Johnston, Army)

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER; WHERE WERE YOU? Was on detachment from Hood's Army, on way from Mississippi to North Carolina. Detached to bring some stock to army. Left command at Tupelo, Miss. by authority of Capt. David DIXON? WHEN AND WHERE? Wiley, of Company G. 40th Regt.

NUMBER,

WITNESSES? J. T. Tolbert- With applicant in service- Nomdata.  
OR David G. Wylie-

Davis, B. H. Mrs  
De Kalb, Ga. 1917

+

No. \_\_\_\_\_

### Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a  
Soldier, Remarried and is Now  
a Widow.

County De Kalb

Name Mrs B. H. Davis

Soldier Husband's Name

M. G. Harper

Company

B

Cobb's Legion

Name of Last Husband

George A. Davis

Approved

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/10/11 11/10-1911

Company 10  
Cobb's Legion  
Name of Last Husband  
George A. Davis  
Approved  
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/10/11 11/10-1911

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. B. E. Davis of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of George A. Davis on the day of July 1861 and that he died on the 28 day of August 1861 enlist in Company B Cobb's Legion and was on the 28 day of August 1861 killed as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 28 day of August 1861 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 3 day of August 1861 she was married to George A. Davis of DeKalb County and that on the 10 day of Oct 1861 in the county of DeKalb State of Georgia the said George A. Davis died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

Nothing acres of land cash value of  
1 Horses or mules  
1 Hogs and cows and other stock  
1 money, notes, etc.  
1 actual income and savings

Total Nothing  
SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has not given away the following property of the cash value as follows Nothing

Total value Nothing  
and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached  
Nothing acres of land of the cash value  
Nothing Horses and cows of the cash value  
Nothing Hogs and other stock  
Nothing Cotton and other farm Products, worth

Total value of all property Nothing  
and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 19 day of Oct 1911  
James R. George Ordinary.  
DeKalb County } Mrs. B. E. Davis

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally before me come J. J. Brown who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knows M. G. Harper that he enlisted in Company "B" Regiment of Cobb's Leg. 1861 on the 19 day of August 1861 and that on the 28 day of Feb. 1865 he died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a  
Soldier, Reimbursement and is Now  
a Widow.

County DeKalb

Name Mrs. B. E. Davis

Soldier Husband's Name  
George A. Davis

Company B

Name of Last Husband  
George A. Davis

Company Cobb's Legion

Name of Last Husband  
George A. Davis

Approved  
J. W. Lindsey

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/10/11 11/10-1911



SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached  
 acres of land of the cash value nothing  
 Horses and cows of the cash value nothing  
 Hogs and other stock nothing  
 Cotton and other farm Products, worth nothing

Total value of all property nothing

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 19 day of Oct 1911  
James R. George Ordinary } Mrs B E Davis  
Dekalb County }

**Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier  
 Husband and Her Marriage.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dekalb County.

Personally before me come E. J. Brown who after being duly sworn on oath says that he  
knows M. G. Harper that he enlisted in Company "B" Regiment of Cobb's Leg.  
veterans on the 19 day of August 18 61  
 and that on the 28 day of Feb. 1865 he died as a result of the injury received  
 while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Davis  
Mrs. B. A. Davis the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the 28 day of  
July 18 52 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said Mrs. B. A. Davis  
 married again on the 3 day of Mar. 1880 to one Geo. A. Davis and  
 that her said husband Geo. A. Davis died on the 1st day of Oct. 1899 and that the  
Mrs. B. A. Davis applicant is now a widow.  
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of Oct. 1911  
M. G. Harper Ordinary } E. J. Brown  
 of Carroll County }

**Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dekalb County.

Personally before me E. J. Brown who after being sworn on oath says that they are  
 Free Holders of said County of Dekalb and that they know Mrs. B. A. Davis and  
 that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 1st day  
 of October 1899 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash  
 value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

nothing Lands whose cash value nothing  
 Horses nothing  
 Cows hogs and other stock no property  
 Money, notes and accounts nothing  
 All other property nothing  
 Total cash value of all property nothing

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or  
 given away property of the cash value of to-wit:  
 land worth no property  
 Horses and mules nothing  
 Cows, hogs and stock of all kind nothing  
 any and all other property nothing  
 Total cash value nothing  
 and we know that the proceeds of this property were nothing its full cash value and was disposed of  
 (State fully.) has no property

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual  
 cash value as follows, to-wit:  
 Land of the cash value of nothing  
 Horses and mules, cash value of nothing  
 Cows hogs, and other stock nothing  
 Wagon and Buggy nothing  
 Other personal property nothing  
 Money notes and accounts nothing  
 Actual income and savings nothing  
 Total cash value of all property nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Oct 1911  
James R. George Ordinary } E. J. Brown  
 of Dekalb County }

**ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.**

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dekalb County.

I James R. George Ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. B. A. Davis  
 applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she  
 is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know Mrs. B. A. Davis witnesses to the service of Husband's marriage, and the death  
 of Husband, and I also know Mrs. B. A. Davis whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said  
 county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that  
 they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of Dekalb County, Georgia returned property to  
 the amount of 1908 nothing for 1909 nothing for 190 nothing for 190 nothing

Given under my hand and official seal of office, this 23 day of Oct 1911  
James R. George Ordinary  
 of Dekalb County

Read this note.  
 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall  
 give will be the whole truth. So help you God."  
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
 3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.  
 4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 30 April 1865, since  
 married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.  
 5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general  
 reputation.

unable to obtain the Marriage License

*J.P. Millican* Ordinary.  
of *Carroll* County } *S. J. Brown*

**Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

*DeKalb* County. }  
Personally before me *J.P. Millican* & *E.N. Warwick*  
Free Holders of said County of *DeKalb* and that they know *Mrs. B. Davis*  
and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the *14* day  
of *October 1893* and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash  
value, as follows.

**SCHEDULE A.**

*nothing* Lands whose cash value *nothing*  
Horses mules  
Cows hogs and other stock *no property*  
Money, notes and accounts  
All other property  
Total cash value of all property

**SCHEDULE B.**

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or  
given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth *no property*  
Horses and mules  
Cows, hogs and stock of all kind  
any and all other property  
Total cash value  
and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of  
(State fully.) *has no property*

**SCHEDULE C.**

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual  
cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of  
Horses and mules, cash value of  
Cows hogs, and other stock *she has no property*  
Wagon and Buggy  
Other personal property  
Money notes and accounts  
Actual income and savings  
Total cash value of all property

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *14* day of *Oct* 1911  
*James R. George* Ordinary }  
of *DeKalb* County } *J.P. Millican*  
*E.N. Warwick*

applicant for a license and that I know and see the person whose name is subscribed to be, and that she  
is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.  
That I also know *James R. George* witness to the service of Husband's marriage, and the death  
of Husband, and I also know *James R. George* whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said  
county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that  
they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
That the Tax Books of *DeKalb* County, returned property to  
the amount of 1908 *nothing* for 1908 *nothing* for 1909 *nothing* for 1910  
Given under my hand and official seal of office, this *23* day of *Oct* 1911  
*James R. George* Ordinary  
of *DeKalb* County  
Read this note.  
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:  
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall  
give will be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.  
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since  
married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.  
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general  
reputation.

*unable to obtain the Marriage license*

Georgia, Carroll County.

I, W. J. Millican, Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby cer-  
tify that S. J. Brown, the witness to the service M. G. Harper, the within  
applicant, is a resident of said county and that he was duly sworn be-  
fore signing said affidavit and that he is trustworthy and that his  
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 21st day of  
October, 1911.

*W. J. Millican*  
Ordinary.

applicant, is a resident of said county and that he was duly sworn before signing said affidavit and that he is trustworthy and that his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 21st day of October, 1911.

M. J. Williams  
Ordinary.



FILED

FEB 15 1934  
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE  
A. L. HENSON, Director

TO PAY-  
1930. \$ 127  
Cig. & C. tax. \$  
TOTAL

Received by J. L. Morgan, Adm.  
check for \$127.00 funeral  
expenses J. W. Davis. 5/1/35  
A. S. Turner

3 DAVIS, J. W.  
DeKalb Co. 175  
For DeKalb County

**Application for  
Expenses of Last  
Illness and Funeral**  
(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

V. A. Morgan Ordinary  
For: J. W. Davis  
(Name of Beneficiary)

Date of Death Jan 29, 1934  
Amount: \$ 127.00

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:			
FUND FROM WHICH PAID			
6-13-34	By C		3.00
2-25-35	1930		127.00
8-31-36	CR		17.00
TOTAL			147.00

Approved, and ordered paid,  
175  
157  
178  
APR 21 1934  
A. L. HENSON,  
Director, Veterans Service Office.  
Received by J. L. Morgan  
Ordinary Check for \$127.00 on  
the getting funeral by personal  
of J. W. Davis.  
J. W. Davis, Adm.

Received 17 V. S. Morgan, Ord.  
check for \$127.00 funeral  
expenses J. W. Davis. 3/1/35

A. S. Turner

175	157	175
Approved, and ordered paid.		
APR 21 1934		
A. L. HENSON, Director, Veterans Service Office.		
Received of V. S. Morgan check for \$130.00 on the getting funeral by mail 3/15/34. A. S. Turner for Ricky Johnston		

## Application for Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral (Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, DeKalb County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. S. Turner

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Jesse W. Davis late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 175.00 as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 3 day of Feb'y., 1934.  
V. S. Morgan, Ordinary.

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I certify that A. S. Turner who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Jesse W. Davis the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 3 day of February, 1934.  
(Seal of Ordinary) V. S. Morgan, Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

A. S. Turner  
Funeral Director and Embalmer  
Prompt Ambulance Service  
Decatur, Georgia

February 3, 1934.

Funeral Expenses of Jesse W Davis,  
P. D #2, Stone Mountain, Georgia.

January 29, 1934.

To Casket  
Embalming  
Funeral Notice  
Hearse Service and Service Rendered \$175 00

Georgia DeKalb County,

I do hereby certify that the above account is rendered for the funeral expenses of Jesse W Davis, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this February 3, 1934.

Notary Public, State of Large, Decatur, Ga.  
My Commission Expires Nov. 1, 1937.

Received of V. S. Morgan, Ordinary, DeKalb County, Georgia, Eighteen and no/100 (\$18.00) Dollars in full settlement for funeral expenses of J. W. Davis, deceased.

This 11 day of September, 1936.

certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 175.00, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
this the 3 day of Feb'y, 1934.  
V. S. Morgan, Ordinary.

## CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I certify that A. S. Turner who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Jesse W. Davis the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 3 day of February, 1934.  
(Seal of Ordinary) V. S. Morgan, Ordinary.

### INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:  
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of \_\_\_\_\_, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them; nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

FUNERAL EXPENSES OF JESSE W. DAVIS,  
R. F. D. #2, Stone Mountain, Georgia.

January 20, 1934.

To Casket  
Embalming  
Funeral Notice

Hearse Service and Service Rendered \$175 00

Georgia DeKalb County,

I do hereby certify that the above account is rendered for the funeral expenses of Jesse W. Davis, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this February 3, 1934.

Notary Public, State of Large, DeKalb Co., Ga.  
My Commission Expires Nov. 1, 1937.

Received of V. S. Morgan, Ordinary, DeKalb County, Georgia, Eighteen and no/100 (\$18.00) Dollars in full settlement for funeral expenses of J. W. Davis, deceased.  
This 11 day of September, 1936.

413		COPY OF CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		3209	
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH		Bureau of Vital Statistics		State of Georgia	
1. PLACE OF DEATH		County DeKalb		Militia District (Number and Name)	
City or Town		Stone Mountain		Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. Mos. Ds. NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No)	
Street and Number (No.)		(Street)		Ward	
2. FULL NAME		Jesse W. Davis		(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)	
Residence (City or Town)		Stone Mountain		(Street and Number) R. F. D. #2 (State) Georgia	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
3. SEX		4. COLOR or RACE		5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word)	
Male		White		Widowed	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year)		Dec. 28, 1844		16. DATE OF DEATH	
Yrs. Mos. Ds.		N less than six day		17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from	
F. AGE		89		1 - 20 - 1954, 10 - 1 - 20 - 1954	
7. OCCUPATION		(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as engineer, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Retired		18. I have seen the body of the deceased and have stated above the principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: Acute Nephritis	
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.		(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)		(d) Total years spent in this occupation	
8. BIRTHPLACE		(P. O. Address) Miss		Other contributory causes of importance: Hypertension and Uremia	
9. NAME		Unknown		What test confirmed diagnosis? NO	
10. BIRTHPLACE		(P. O. Address) Unknown		If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?	
11. MAIDEN NAME		Unknown		Where did injury occur (specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)	
12. BIRTHPLACE		(P. O. Address) Unknown		Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?	
13. INFORMANT		J. R. Davis		Manner of injury	
(Address)		Sycamore St. Decatur, Ga.		Nature of injury	
14. BURIAL PLACE		Mountain View Cemetery		(Signed) C. L. Allgood M.D.	
(Cemetery)		Decatur, Ga.		(Address) Scottdale, Ga.	
(Postoffice) DeKalb Co., Ga.		Date Jan. 30, 1934		15. FILED	
16. UNDERTAKER		A. S. Turner		Feb. 21st. 1934	
(Signed)		Decatur, Georgia		(Signed) Mrs. W. E. Tuggle (Grand Mother)	

THIS IS TO CERTIFY: That the certificate attached hereto is a true and correct copy of those items prescribed by the State Statutes, as shown on the original, which has become a perpetual record in the archives of the Georgia Department of Public Health.

Signed J. E. Abernethy, Director.

Atlanta, Ga.

Per Ruth P. Smith, Chief, Bureau Vital Statistics.

Date April 18, 1934.



10. NAME <u>Unknown</u> 11. BIRTHPLACE <u>Unknown</u> (P. O. Address) <u>Unknown</u>		Other contributory causes of importance: <u>Hypertension and Uremia</u>	
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Unknown</u> 13. BIRTHPLACE <u>Unknown</u> (P. O. Address) <u>Unknown</u>		What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>NO</u> (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical) If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? Where did injury occur? (Specify day or time, if possible, of month, the season, and also the month) Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? Manner of injury Nature of injury	
14. INFORMANT <u>J. E. Davis</u> (Signed) (Address) <u>Sydney St. Decatur, Ga.</u>		(Signed) <u>G. L. Allgood</u> <u>M.D.</u> (Address) <u>Scottsdale, Ga.</u>	
15. BURIAL PLACE <u>Mountain View Cemetery</u> (Cemetery) (Postoffice) <u>DeKalb Co., Ga.</u> Date <u>Jan. 30, 1934</u>		16. FILED <u>Feb. 21st. 7</u> <u>1934</u> (Signed) <u>Mrs. J. E. Tuggle</u> <u>Chief, Bureau</u>	
17. UNDERTAKER <u>A. S. Turner</u> (Signed) (Address) <u>Decatur, Georgia</u>			

THIS IS TO CERTIFY: That the certificate attached hereto is a true and correct copy of those forms prescribed by the State Statutes, as shown on the original, which has become a perpetual record in the archive of the Georgia Department of Public Health.

Signed J. E. Abernethy Director.

Atlanta, Ga. for [Signature] Chief, Bureau Vital Statistics.

Date April 18, 1934

NAME Davis, J. W. YEAR 1912 COUNTY DeKalb

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1850.

EMPLOYED WHEN AND WHERE? November 28, 1863 - Dalton, Georgia.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company D, 65th Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Was sick with chronic diarrhoea January 16, 1865 at Corinth, Miss., and sent by the officers in command from Corinth, Miss. to Montgomery, Ala. and from there to his home on 60-day furlough March 1, 1865 - was sick until (and after expiration of furlough, and before furlough expired the war closed.)

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED?

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865. (Place of surrender not stated.)

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on sick furlough.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. George D. Anderson - same command -- No data.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company D, 65th Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Was sick with chronic diarrhoea January 16, 1865 at Corinth, Miss., and sent by the officers in command from Corinth, Miss. to Montgomery, Ala. and from there to his home on 60-day furlough March 1, 1865 - was sick until (and after expiration of furlough, and before furlough expired the war closed.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED?

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 1865. (Place of surrender not stated.)

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on sick furlough.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

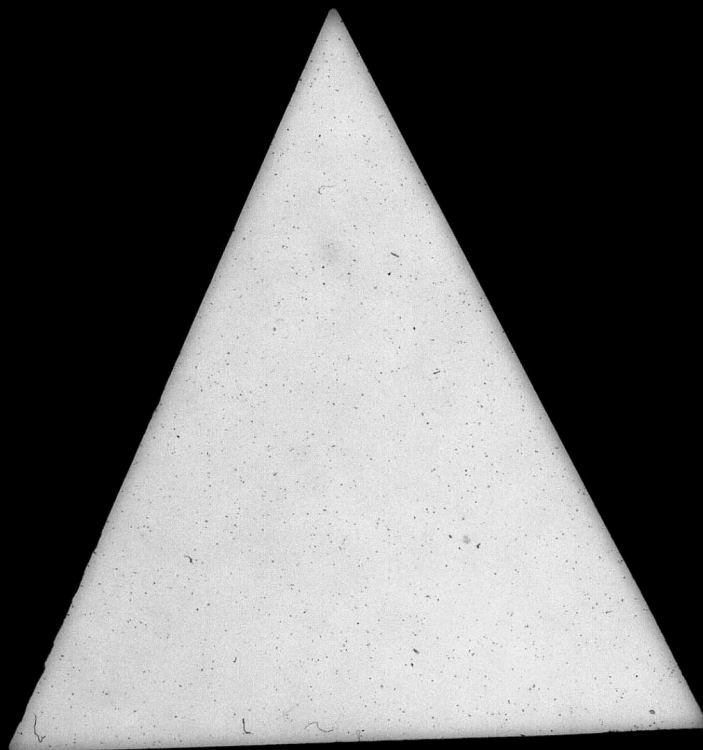
BURIED,

WITNESSES. George D. Anderson - same command -- No data.  
lw

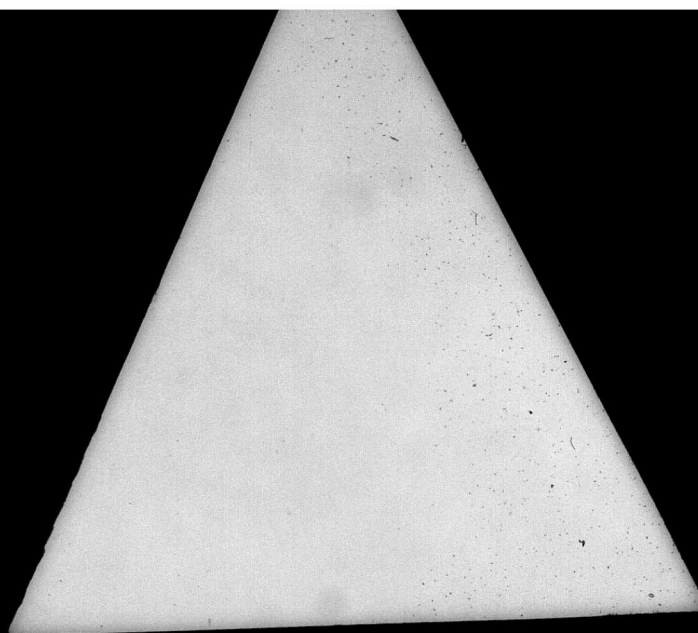
*Davis, J. W.*  
*De Kalb County*

*See 65th Regt Ga. Inf.*  
*Co. D*  
*1 application, 1910*

See 65<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ar. Inf.  
Co. D  
Application, 1910







*Davis, L. B.*  
*Dekalb County, Ga.*  
*OK 2-1911*  
*Jndry*

**Confederate  
Soldier's Application.**

☒ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Dekalb*  
Name *L. B. Davis*  
Company *B Maxwell's*  
Regiment *Artillery*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

*10/30/11*

Company 1st Infantry  
Regiment Artillery  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_  
J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.  
15/3/11

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dickalby County, L. B. Davis of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn, he answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). L. B. Davis Oak Hunt Dickalby Co. Decatur Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 68 years April 14, 1842
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). April 1862 Sacramento Co. Company B. Maxwell's
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). About 2 years from April 1862 to April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865 - Sumnerboro N.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Prison
  - a. Where was your Command when you left it? did not leave command
  - b. When did you leave the Command? Sumnerboro
  - c. For what cause did you leave? " "
  - d. By whose authority did you leave? " " war ended
  - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? " "
  - f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? " "
  - g. In what way were you prevented? " "
  - h. What effort did you make to return? " "
  - i. Were you captured during the war? NO
  - j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? " "
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) nothing
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? have no wife nothing
11. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). nothing
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? have no income
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? I am not
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? have not

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of October, 1910.

James R. Jones Ordinary  
of Dickalby County.

Confederate  
Soldier's Application.  
UNDER ACT 1910.

Company Dickalby  
Regiment Artillery  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Nothing  
g. In what way were you prevented? Nothing  
h. What effort did you make to return? Nothing  
i. Were you captured during the war? No  
j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Nothing
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1906? (Make list by items and value.) Nothing
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of since 4 Nov., 1906. To whom and for what price? Have nothing Nothing
11. What property of any description of any kind and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list.) Nothing
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Have no income
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? I am not
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Have not

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of October, 1910 } G.B. Davis  
James R. George Ordinary  
of Dekalb County.

#### QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Jackson County.

T. L. Haynes of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of P. B. Davis for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T. L. Haynes  
Roseboro, Ga. Jackson Co., Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known P. B. Davis the applicant?  
for 50 years

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Dekalb Co. Ga. resided  
in Ga. all his life

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did P. B. Davis enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Apr. 1862, Savannah, Ga. 68th

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Maxwell Artling  
Member of same Co. & Regt.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from Apr. 1862 till Apr. 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged, (give date and place) Apr. 1865, Shenandoah, Va.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No

9. If not, where were you, and how came you there? I was recruiting  
officer and was on detail in Richmond, Va.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes, I left

11. If not where was he and how came him there? The expression in Dec  
1864 and he was with the command then  
his parole shows he was there

12. When did he leave his Command? Apr. 1865 Where was his Command  
when he left it? for what cause did he leave?

By whose authority did he leave? and how

long was he granted leave? How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was  
with him till left the command, and

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? and his parole  
How do you know? When he got home

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? X

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of Oct, 1910 } T. L. Haynes  
P. B. Davis Ordinary  
of Jackson County.

#### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dekalb County.

Personally before me, the undersigned, who on oath say that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1906? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of Oct, 1910 } G.B. Davis  
James R. George Ordinary  
of Dekalb County.

#### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dekalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant P. B. Davis for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know P. B. Davis the witness swearing to the service and P. B. Davis who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Dekalb Co shows that P. B. Davis has no value for tax in 1906 and for 1907 and for 1908 and for 1909 and for 1910 and for 1911 and for 1912 and for 1913 and for 1914 and for 1915 and for 1916 and for 1917 and for 1918 and for 1919 and for 1920 and for 1921 and for 1922 and for 1923 and for 1924 and for 1925 and for 1926 and for 1927 and for 1928 and for 1929 and for 1930 and for 1931 and for 1932 and for 1933 and for 1934 and for 1935 and for 1936 and for 1937 and for 1938 and for 1939 and for 1940 and for 1941 and for 1942 and for 1943 and for 1944 and for 1945 and for 1946 and for 1947 and for 1948 and for 1949 and for 1950 and for 1951 and for 1952 and for 1953 and for 1954 and for 1955 and for 1956 and for 1957 and for 1958 and for 1959 and for 1960 and for 1961 and for 1962 and for 1963 and for 1964 and for 1965 and for 1966 and for 1967 and for 1968 and for 1969 and for 1970 and for 1971 and for 1972 and for 1973 and for 1974 and for 1975 and for 1976 and for 1977 and for 1978 and for 1979 and for 1980 and for 1981 and for 1982 and for 1983 and for 1984 and for 1985 and for 1986 and for 1987 and for 1988 and for 1989 and for 1990 and for 1991 and for 1992 and for 1993 and for 1994 and for 1995 and for 1996 and for 1997 and for 1998 and for 1999 and for 2000 and for 2001 and for 2002 and for 2003 and for 2004 and for 2005 and for 2006 and for 2007 and for 2008 and for 2009 and for 2010 and for 2011 and for 2012 and for 2013 and for 2014 and for 2015 and for 2016 and for 2017 and for 2018 and for 2019 and for 2020 and for 2021 and for 2022 and for 2023 and for 2024 and for 2025 and for 2026 and for 2027 and for 2028 and for 2029 and for 2030 and for 2031 and for 2032 and for 2033 and for 2034 and for 2035 and for 2036 and for 2037 and for 2038 and for 2039 and for 2040 and for 2041 and for 2042 and for 2043 and for 2044 and for 2045 and for 2046 and for 2047 and for 2048 and for 2049 and for 2050 and for 2051 and for 2052 and for 2053 and for 2054 and for 2055 and for 2056 and for 2057 and for 2058 and for 2059 and for 2060 and for 2061 and for 2062 and for 2063 and for 2064 and for 2065 and for 2066 and for 2067 and for 2068 and for 2069 and for 2070 and for 2071 and for 2072 and for 2073 and for 2074 and for 2075 and for 2076 and for 2077 and for 2078 and for 2079 and for 2080 and for 2081 and for 2082 and for 2083 and for 2084 and for 2085 and for 2086 and for 2087 and for 2088 and for 2089 and for 2090 and for 2091 and for 2092 and for 2093 and for 2094 and for 2095 and for 2096 and for 2097 and for 2098 and for 2099 and for 2100 and for 2101 and for 2102 and for 2103 and for 2104 and for 2105 and for 2106 and for 2107 and for 2108 and for 2109 and for 2110 and for 2111 and for 2112 and for 2113 and for 2114 and for 2115 and for 2116 and for 2117 and for 2118 and for 2119 and for 2120 and for 2121 and for 2122 and for 2123 and for 2124 and for 2125 and for 2126 and for 2127 and for 2128 and for 2129 and for 2130 and for 2131 and for 2132 and for 2133 and for 2134 and for 2135 and for 2136 and for 2137 and for 2138 and for 2139 and for 2140 and for 2141 and for 2142 and for 2143 and for 2144 and for 2145 and for 2146 and for 2147 and for 2148 and for 2149 and for 2150 and for 2151 and for 2152 and for 2153 and for 2154 and for 2155 and for 2156 and for 2157 and for 2158 and for 2159 and for 2160 and for 2161 and for 2162 and for 2163 and for 2164 and for 2165 and for 2166 and for 2167 and for 2168 and for 2169 and for 2170 and for 2171 and for 2172 and for 2173 and for 2174 and for 2175 and for 2176 and for 2177 and for 2178 and for 2179 and for 2180 and for 2181 and for 2182 and for 2183 and for 2184 and for 2185 and for 2186 and for 2187 and for 2188 and for 2189 and for 2190 and for 2191 and for 2192 and for 2193 and for 2194 and for 2195 and for 2196 and for 2197 and for 2198 and for 2199 and for 2200 and for 2201 and for 2202 and for 2203 and for 2204 and for 2205 and for 2206 and for 2207 and for 2208 and for 2209 and for 2210 and for 2211 and for 2212 and for 2213 and for 2214 and for 2215 and for 2216 and for 2217 and for 2218 and for 2219 and for 2220 and for 2221 and for 2222 and for 2223 and for 2224 and for 2225 and for 2226 and for 2227 and for 2228 and for 2229 and for 2230 and for 2231 and for 2232 and for 2233 and for 2234 and for 2235 and for 2236 and for 2237 and for 2238 and for 2239 and for 2240 and for 2241 and for 2242 and for 2243 and for 2244 and for 2245 and for 2246 and for 2247 and for 2248 and for 2249 and for 2250 and for 2251 and for 2252 and for 2253 and for 2254 and for 2255 and for 2256 and for 2257 and for 2258 and for 2259 and for 2260 and for 2261 and for 2262 and for 2263 and for 2264 and for 2265 and for 2266 and for 2267 and for 2268 and for 2269 and for 2270 and for 2271 and for 2272 and for 2273 and for 2274 and for 2275 and for 2276 and for 2277 and for 2278 and for 2279 and for 2280 and for 2281 and for 2282 and for 2283 and for 2284 and for 2285 and for 2286 and for 2287 and for 2288 and for 2289 and for 2290 and for 2291 and for 2292 and for 2293 and for 2294 and for 2295 and for 2296 and for 2297 and for 2298 and for 2299 and for 2300 and for 2301 and for 2302 and for 2303 and for 2304 and for 2305 and for 2306 and for 2307 and for 2308 and for 2309 and for 2310 and for 2311 and for 2312 and for 2313 and for 2314 and for 2315 and for 2316 and for 2317 and for 2318 and for 2319 and for 2320 and for 2321 and for 2322 and for 2323 and for 2324 and for 2325 and for 2326 and for 2327 and for 2328 and for 2329 and for 2330 and for 2331 and for 2332 and for 2333 and for 2334 and for 2335 and for 2336 and for 2337 and for 2338 and for 2339 and for 2340 and for 2341 and for 2342 and for 2343 and for 2344 and for 2345 and for 2346 and for 2347 and for 2348 and for 2349 and for 2350 and for 2351 and for 2352 and for 2353 and for 2354 and for 2355 and for 2356 and for 2357 and for 2358 and for 2359 and for 2360 and for 2361 and for 2362 and for 2363 and for 2364 and for 2365 and for 2366 and for 2367 and for 2368 and for 2369 and for 2370 and for 2371 and for 2372 and for 2373 and for 2374 and for 2375 and for 2376 and for 2377 and for 2378 and for 2379 and for 2380 and for 2381 and for 2382 and for 2383 and for 2384 and for 2385 and for 2386 and for 2387 and for 2388 and for 2389 and for 2390 and for 2391 and for 2392 and for 2393 and for 2394 and for 2395 and for 2396 and for 2397 and for 2398 and for 2399 and for 2400 and for 2401 and for 2402 and for 2403 and for 2404 and for 2405 and for 2406 and for 2407 and for 2408 and for 2409 and for 2410 and for 2411 and for 2412 and for 2413 and for 2414 and for 2415 and for 2416 and for 2417 and for 2418 and for 2419 and for 2420 and for 2421 and for 2422 and for 2423 and for 2424 and for 2425 and for 2426 and for 2427 and for 2428 and for 2429 and for 2430 and for 2431 and for 2432 and for 2433 and for 2434 and for 2435 and for 2436 and for 2437 and for 2438 and for 2439 and for 2440 and for 2441 and for 2442 and for 2443 and for 2444 and for 2445 and for 2446 and for 2447 and for 2448 and for 2449 and for 2450 and for 2451 and for 2452 and for 2453 and for 2454 and for 2455 and for 2456 and for 2457 and for 2458 and for 2459 and for 2460 and for 2461 and for 2462 and for 2463 and for 2464 and for 2465 and for 2466 and for 2467 and for 2468 and for 2469 and for 2470 and for 2471 and for 2472 and for 2473 and for 2474 and for 2475 and for 2476 and for 2477 and for 2478 and for 2479 and for 2480 and for 2481 and for 2482 and for 2483 and for 2484 and for 2485 and for 2486 and for 2487 and for 2488 and for 2489 and for 2490 and for 2491 and for 2492 and for 2493 and for 2494 and for 2495 and for 2496 and for 2497 and for 2498 and for 2499 and for 2500 and for 2501 and for 2502 and for 2503 and for 2504 and for 2505 and for 2506 and for 2507 and for 2508 and for 2509 and for 2510 and for 2511 and for 2512 and for 2513 and for 2514 and for 2515 and for 2516 and for 2517 and for 2518 and for 2519 and for 2520 and for 2521 and for 2522 and for 2523 and for 2524 and for 2525 and for 2526 and for 2527 and for 2528 and for 2529 and for 2530 and for 2531 and for 2532 and for 2533 and for 2534 and for 2535 and for 2536 and for 2537 and for 2538 and for 2539 and for 2540 and for 2541 and for 2542 and for 2543 and for 2544 and for 2545 and for 2546 and for 2547 and for 2548 and for 2549 and for 2550 and for 2551 and for 2552 and for 2553 and for 2554 and for 2555 and for 2556 and for 2557 and for 2558 and for 2559 and for 2560 and for 2561 and for 2562 and for 2563 and for 2564 and for 2565 and for 2566 and for 2567 and for 2568 and for 2569 and for 2570 and for 2571 and for 2572 and for 2573 and for 2574 and for 2575 and for 2576 and for 2577 and for 2578 and for 2579 and for 2580 and for 2581 and for 2582 and for 2583 and for 2584 and for 2585 and for 2586 and for 2587 and for 2588 and for 2589 and for 2590 and for 2591 and for 2592 and for 2593 and for 2594 and for 2595 and for 2596 and for 2597 and for 2598 and for 2599 and for 2600 and for 2601 and for 2602 and for 2603 and for 2604 and for 2605 and for 2606 and for 2607



by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *T. H. Haynes, Dekalb Co., Ga.*  
2. How long and since when have you known *L. B. Davis* the applicant?  
*for 50 years*  
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?  
*Dekalb Co., Ga. resided in Ga. all his life*  
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *L. B. Davis* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). *Apr. 1862, Savannah, Ga. 6th*  
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?  
*Member of same Co. & Reg. Maxwell's Artillery*  
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date). *from Apr. 1862 till Apr. 1865*  
7. When and where was this Command surrendered or discharged, (give date and place).  
*Apr. 1865, Shreveport, La.*  
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender?  
*no*  
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?  
*I was recruiting Officer and was on detail in Leguittles*  
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?  
*Yes, I left*  
11. If not where was he and how came him there?  
*The Captain and in Dec. 1864 and he was with the Command then his people shows him the line*  
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it?  
*for what cause did he leave?*  
By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave?  
*How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was with him till left the company and*  
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?  
*from his people*  
How do you know?  
*When he got home*  
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?  
*X*  
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner?  
*No* If so, when and where?  
In what prison was he held? and when released?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
*28* day of *Oct*, 1910, *T. H. Haynes*  
Ordinary,  
of *Jackson* County.

that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1906? (State it fully by items).  
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?  
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?  
4. What relation is the party to applicant?  
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?  
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?  
or was it made to obtain a pension?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the  
day of 1910  
Ordinary,  
of County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
Dekalb County.  
I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *L. B. Davis* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *Dekalb Co* shows that *L. B. Davis* and wife value for tax is in 1906 *1.00* for 1909 *1.00* for 1910 *1.00*  
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *Oct*, 1910.  
*James R. George* Ordinary,  
of *Dekalb* County.

NOTE 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will tell the truth to the best of your knowledge and belief and the evidence you give will be true and correct." All statements must be made before the Ordinary and verified by the applicant and he property of all in his possession, now or control of himself and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

KAMMALL & HENRI CO.,  
STATIONERS,  
BARTLEY, TENN.

Georgia, Jackson Co.  
I, *J. A. Hills* Ordinary and Ex-officio  
Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said  
County, do hereby certify that I know  
*T. H. Haynes* of said County, he is  
truthful, trustworthy, and his  
statements are entitled to  
full faith & credit.  
Witness under my hand  
and Seal of Office Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 1910  
*J. A. Hills* Ordy  
and ex-officio C. C. O.

this Company and Regiment? (give date and place)

When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged, (give date and place)

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *no*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *I was permitting Officer and was on detail in Savannah, Ga.*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *yes, I left*

11. If not, where was he and how came him there? *The Command in Dec 1864 and he was with the Command in Dec*

12. When did he leave his Command? *his parole shows he went*

when he left it? *for what cause did he leave?*

By whose authority did he leave *and how*

long was he granted leave? *How do you know*

all that you have stated to be true? *If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *When he got home*

How do you know? *When he got home*

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *X*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *no* If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held? *and when released?*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of Oct 1910 *J. A. Mills* Ordinary

of *Jackson County*

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of 1910

Ordinary

of County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Dekalb* County

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant *J. A. Mills* for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in

said County. That I also know *the witness swearing to the*

service and *who are freeholders, that*

they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and

they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the

Tax Results of *Dekalb Co* shows that *J. A. Mills* and his

value for tax is in 1908 \$ *none* for 1909 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *28* day of *Oct* 1910

*James R. George* Ordinary of *Dekalb* County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall receive application and all witnesses in the following words

2. You do solemnly swear that you will give true and correct answers to each question asked you and the evidence you

3. shall give shall be the whole truth (to best of your knowledge)

4. All answers shall be given in English and shall be sworn to by the Ordinary and witnesses in the presence of the applicant

5. If applicant has no property of all in his possession, use or control, he and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Georgia Jackson Co.  
I, *J. A. Mills* Ordinary and Ex-officio  
Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said  
County, do hereby certify that I know  
*T. A. Harper* of said County, he is  
truthful, trustworthy, and his  
statements are entitled to  
full faith & credit.  
Given under my hand  
and Seal of Office Oct 28 1910  
*J. A. Mills* Ordy  
and ex-officio C.O.

GREENSBORO, N.C.  
In accordance with the terms of the ...  
of April 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army,  
and General William T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army, in North Carolina,  
the undersigned, *John W. ...*  
has been properly released from this obligation and is permitted to return to his home and to be  
governed by the United States authorities, and he hereby acknowledges the obligation to obey the  
laws of the United States wherever he may reside.  
Witness my hand and the seal of the United States Army at Greensboro, N.C., this ... day of ... 1910.  
U.S. Army  
Special Commissioner

UNRECORDED COPY

In accordance with the terms of the Convention entered into on the 11th day of April, 1895, between General Joseph E. Sullivan, Commanding the Confederate States of America, and General William W. H. T. Sullivan, Commanding the United States Army, in North Carolina, the following conditions were agreed upon:

1. That the Confederate States of America shall be properly released from this obligation and is permitted to return to the United States by the United States authorities and to observe this obligation to obey the laws of the United States where he may reside.

U. S. A.  
Special Commissioner

U. S. A.  
Commander

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY \*\*\*

[illegible]



14  
15  
16  
17

GREENSBORO, N.C.  
May 16, 1865  
In accordance with the terms of the Convention, entered into on the  
17th of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army,  
and General William Sherman, Commanding the United States Army, in North Carolina,  
the undersigned is permitted to return to his home, not to be  
until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be  
by the United States authorities, as long as he observes this obligation, to obey the  
where he may reside.  
U.S.A.  
Special Commissioner.

\*\*\*LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY\*\*\*

GREENSBORO, N.C.  
May 16, 1865  
In accordance with the terms of the Convention, entered into on the  
17th of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army,  
and General William Sherman, Commanding the United States Army, in North Carolina,  
the undersigned is permitted to return to his home, not to be  
until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be  
by the United States authorities, as long as he observes this obligation, to obey the  
where he may reside.  
U.S.A.  
Special Commissioner.

Georgia Jackson Co,  
J. A. Mills Ordinary and Ex-officio  
Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said  
County, do hereby certify that James  
J. Wagner of said County, is a  
truthful, trustworthy, and his  
statements are entitled to  
full faith & credit.  
Given under my hand  
and Seal of Office Oct 25  
J. A. Mills ordy  
and ex-officio C.

Georgia Johnson Co,  
 J. A. Hills Ordinary and Ex-officio  
 clerk of the court of Ordinary of said  
 county, do hereby certify that Thomas  
 J. Farmer of said County, he is  
 truthful, trustworthy, and his  
 statements are entitled to  
 full faith & credit  
 Given under my hand  
 and seal of Office Oct. 25, 1911  
 J. A. Hills Ordy  
 and ex-officio C.

NAME Davis, L. B.      YEAR 1911      COUNTY DeKalb

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? (68 years) April 14th 1843.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1865, Savannah, Georgia.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company B. Maxwell Artillery and Batta.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

FOUNDER?

CAPTURED? WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865, Greensboro, North Carolina.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER? WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED? WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED?

WITNESSES? T. G. Haynes-      Same command-      No data.

CB

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company B. Maxwell Artillery and Batta.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDS?

CAPTURED? WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865, Greensboro, North Carolina.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER? WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED? WHEN AND WHERE?

BURNED?

WITNESSES? T. G. Haynes- Same command-  
CB

No data.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

DeKalb County

I, James R. Davis Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, W. E. Davis for pension in the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know W. E. Davis the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 4 day of Sept 1919

James R. Davis Ordinary  
DeKalb County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any application is made to the Ordinary about any applicant and witnesses in the following words: "I am a resident of this county and you will have answers made to each of the questions asked you and the witness you are asked to sign which reads: 'Do you know the applicant?'"  
2. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to the Ordinary.

Confederate  
Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919

No. 10th Jan 1920  
County DeKalb  
Name W. E. Davis  
Company D - 4  
Regiment La. Infantry  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ryde Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-16-1919

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-16-1919

### Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant M. E. Davis for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know H. A. Jolley the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 4 day of Sept 1918  
James R. George Ordinary  
of DeKalb County.  
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.

County DeKalb

Name M. E. Davis

Company D

Regiment 5th Ga. Reserve

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-16-1919

### Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

#### Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, M. E. Davis of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) M. E. Davis DeKalb County, Decatur Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 73 years all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Georgia Reserve
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) April 1864 Atlanta Ga Company D, 2nd Ga Reserve
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) from April 1864 to April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865 Macon Ga
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? I was
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were Prison

- a. Where was your command when you left it? did not leave Surrender
- b. When did you leave the command? Surrender
- c. For what cause did you leave? !
- d. By whose authority did you leave? !
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? !
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Surrender
- g. In what way were you prevented? !
- h. What effort did you make to return? !
- i. Were you captured during the war? was not
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? !

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? I am not
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of August 1919  
James R. George Ordinary  
of DeKalb County.  
(SEAL)

*Dr. K. L. B. C.*

No. *16 H. Jan 1920*

**Confederate**

**Soldier's Application**

Under Act 1910-As amended by Act of 1919.

County *DeKalb*

Name *M. E. Davis*

Company *D*

Regiment *2nd Ga. Cavalry*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. LINDBREY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

State Printing Co. State Printer, Atlanta.

*4-16-1919*

a. Where was your command when you left it? *Surrender*

b. When did you leave the command? *11*

c. For what cause did you leave? *11*

d. By whose authority did you leave? *11*

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *11*

f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? *Surrender*

g. In what way were you prevented? *11*

h. What effort did you make to return? *11*

i. Were you captured during the war? *was not*

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? *11*

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *I am not*

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *never applied*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *27* day of *August*, 19*19* by *J. E. Davis* Ordinary of *DeKalb* County.

(SEAL)

**Questions for Witness as to Service**

STATE OF GEORGIA. }  
COUNTY. } *DeKalb*

*H. A. Jolley* said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *M. E. Davis* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *H. A. Jolley DeKalb County, Georgia*

2. How long and since when have you known *M. E. Davis* the applicant? *72 years from my first recollection*

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? *DeKalb County, Georgia Ga. know of my own personal knowledge*

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *M. E. Davis* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) *April 1864 Atlanta Ga. Company D-2 Ga. Cavalry*

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *I was a member of same company then*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) *from April 1864 to April 1865*

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) \_\_\_\_\_

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? *I was Present*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? \_\_\_\_\_

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? *He was Present*

11. If not where was he and how came him there? *Present*

12. When did he leave his command? *Surrender* Where was his command when he left it? *did not leave* For what cause did he leave? *Surrender*

By whose authority did he leave? *Surrender* and how long was he granted leave? \_\_\_\_\_ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. *I was Present know all have stated by my own knowledge*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? *did not leave I was Present*

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? *did not leave until Surrender*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner *was not* If so, when and where? \_\_\_\_\_ In what prison was he held? \_\_\_\_\_ and when released \_\_\_\_\_

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *27* day of *August*, 19*19* by *H. A. Jolley* Ordinary of *DeKalb* County.

(SEAL)



5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?

*I was a member of same company that*

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) *from April 1864 to April 1865*

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)

8. Were you personally present at the surrender?

*I was*

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

*Prisoner*

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at the surrender?

*He was*

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

*Prisoner*

12. When did he leave his command? *Surrender*

Where was his command

when he left it? *did not leave* For what cause did he leave? *Surrender*

By whose authority did he leave? *Surrender*

How long was he granted leave?

How do you know

all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically *I was*

*Prisoner know all have stated by my own knowledge*

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command?

How do you know? *did not leave I was Prisoner*

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? *did not leave*

*until Surrender*

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner *was not*

If so, when and where?

In what prison was he held?

and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

*27* day of *August* 1911

*James B. Jolley* Ordinary

of *DeKalb* County.

(SEAL)

NAME Davis, M. E.

YEAR 1920 COUNTY DeKalb.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

A resident of Georgia all my life, 73 years.

EMERGED WHEN AND WHERE?

April, 1864, Atlanta, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

Company D, 2nd Georgia Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

BOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

April 11, 1865, Macon, Georgia

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DEED, WHEN AND WHERE?

SHIELD.

WITNESSES.

H. A. Jolley

same company

- - - - No data.

SB.

APRIL, 1865, MASON, GEORGIA  
RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company D, 2nd Georgia Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April, 1865, Macon, Georgia

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. H. A. Jolley - same company - - - - No data.

SB.

Davis, R.B.  
DeKalb County

CODE SECTION 1954.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 643

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.**

Name R.B. Davis  
County DeKalb  
Co. 4 Regiment 4388

WARRANT ISSUED

1123 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44  
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

*no date*

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I

of

do hereby authorize

to execute and receive for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_



1223 1905.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

NEY.

hereby authorize

request that he remit same to

1906.

[L. S.]

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Davis, R.B.  
DeKalb County  
CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 6243  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.  
Name R.B. Davis  
County DeKalb  
Co. H Regiment 4388  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1223 1905.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Davis, R.B.  
DeKalb Co.  
CODE SECTION 1254.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 704  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.  
Name R.B. Davis  
County DeKalb  
Co. H Regiment 4388  
WARRANT ISSUED  
122 1906.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO  
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Davis, R.B.  
DeKalb County  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 623  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.  
Name R.B. Davis  
County DeKalb  
Co. A Regiment 43rd  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1903  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
44  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, HANDLER FOR FARM PROTECT. ATLANTA

Davis, R.B.  
DeKalb County  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)  
No. 74  
INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.  
Name R.B. Davis  
County DeKalb  
Co. A Regiment 43rd  
WARRANT ISSUED  
1902  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions  
WARRANT HANDLED TO  
44  
JOHN W. LINDSEY, HANDLER FOR FARM PROTECT. ATLANTA

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally appears R.B. Davis of DeKalb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of June, 1863; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 4, of 43rd Regiment of Georgia Reg.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of                      Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor,                      Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of January, 1905.  
James R. George Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R.B. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1905.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

DeKalb County.

Personally appears R.B. Davis of DeKalb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of June, 1863; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 4, of 43rd Regiment of Georgia Reg.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmary

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of                      Dollars. I am now earning by my labor,                      Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of DeKalb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1906.  
James R. George Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

DeKalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R.B. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1906.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 10th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of DeKalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of January 1905. }  
James R. George Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

DeKalb County, }  
I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. B. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of January 1905.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

1905, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of DeKalb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of January 1906. }  
James R. George Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }

DeKalb County, }  
I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. B. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of January 1906.

James R. George Ordinary DeKalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

DeKalb County, }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

\_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Davis, R. B.  
DeKalb Co.

Once Enrolled 1894.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 783

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.

Name R. B. Davis

County DeKalb

Co. 7 Regiment 43rd

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

ONE W. L. LINDSEY, DEPT. OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

made to



*David B. Davis*  
*DeKalb Co*

Cons. Enrolled 1864.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *783*

**INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1907.**

Name *R. B. Davis*  
County *DeKALB*  
Co. *H* Regiment *43rd*

WARRANT ISSUED

*1/21* 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey, State Printing, Atlanta.

*no do to*

**FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS**

**State of Georgia,**

**DeKALB.**

**County.**

Personally appears *R. B. Davis* of **DeKALB.**

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *17* day of *June* 18*42*; that he is *40* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* years in Company *F*, of *43* th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *0* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *0* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1864, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of **DeKALB.** County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *12* day of *January* 1907. *R. B. Davis*

*James R. George* Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**

**DeKALB.**

**County.**

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. B. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *12* day of *January* 1907.

*James R. George* Ordinary **DeKALB.** County.



Notes.—This blank space must be filled.  
Note.—A Deponent should not be accepted before January 1st, 1907.

States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company 7, of 43 th Regiment 72  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that his physical condition is as  
follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning  
by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his  
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or  
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,  
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he  
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of DeKALB  
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of January, 1907. } R. B. Davis  
James R. George Ordinary.

**State of Georgia,**

DeKALB County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County,  
do certify that I am well acquainted with R. B. Davis  
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made  
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself  
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12  
day of January, 1907.



James R. George  
Ordinary DeKALB County.

Notes.—This blank space must be filled.  
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

*Davis, Sarah J.*  
*De Kalb Co*

*Oct. 1911*

No.

**Widow's Pension**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *De Kalb*

Name *Mrs Sarah J. Davis*

Widow of *A. G. Davis*

*E- 7449 Reg*

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

*11/30*



E- 7/14/90 kg

J. W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

1/30

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Sarah J. Davis of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sarah J. Davis, Decatur Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 71 years Nov 25-1839
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 17 1869 Lawrenceville Ga
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) June 1st 1861 Atlanta Ga Company C-7th Ga Regiment
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender? April 9 1865 Appomattox Va
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was present
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Present
8. Where was his Command when he left? did not leave
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? war over
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? surrender
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? surrender
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? war over
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? May 12 1899 Decatur Ga was with

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for yourself and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by item) own a one third interest in a house and lot in the town of Decatur Ga the value of \$500.00 house hold goods \$25.00 total \$525.00

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) nothing

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value. one third interest in one house and lot in the town of Decatur Ga

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? nothing

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? I have not

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19 day of Sept 1910 Sarah J. Davis Ordinary, DeKalb County.

James R. George Ordinary.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes S. L. Pratt who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Name

Widow of

DeKalb

Mrs. Sarah J. Davis

DeKalb

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer duly authorized by law to administer oaths, &c., M. E. Davis, and being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that Robert F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills were duly joined together in wedlock on the 16th day of December, 1869, he further says that he was present and witnessed the marriage of said Robt. F. Davis and said Miss Sarah Mills, together with others.

He further says that the reason for his making this affidavit is, that the records of Gwinnett County, Ga., where said marriage occurred and where the marriage license was issued, have been destroyed by fire.

He further swears that said Robt. F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills lived together as man and wife until the death of said Robt. F. Davis which occurred on the 13th day of May, 1899:

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 13th day of September, 1910.

James R. George Ordinary.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer duly authorized by law to administer oaths, &c., M. E. Davis, and being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that Robert F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills were duly joined together in wedlock on the 16th day of December, 1869, he further says that he was present and witnessed the marriage of said Robt. F. Davis and said Miss Sarah Mills, together with others.

He further says that the reason for his making this affidavit is, that the records of Gwinnett County, Ga., where said marriage occurred and where the marriage license was issued, have been destroyed by fire.

He further swears that said Robt. F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills lived together as man and wife until the death of said Robt. F. Davis which occurred on the 13th day of May, 1899:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of September, 1910.

James R. George Ordinary.

When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *May 13 1899 Decatur Ga. was*

What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value?

Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by item) *own a one third interest in a house and lot in the town of Decatur Ga. the value of \$8000.00. Home hold back \$1000.00 for*

What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

*Nothing*

What property of any description of any value have you now? Give list and cash value. *one third interest in one house and lot in the town of Decatur Ga.*

What is your annual earnings or income and their value? *Nothing*

Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *I have not*

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Sept. 1910

James R. George Ordinary.

DeKalb County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes, *S. L. Pratt* who after being duly sworn true answers to, the following questions, answers as follows:

What is your name and where do you reside? *James R. George*

How long and since when have you known *the husband of the applicant*?

How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) *Does not know this date*

When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *Does not know*

How long and since when did you know *the husband of the applicant*?

When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *the husband of the applicant* enlist?

Were you a member of the same Company? *Yes*

How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? *From May 1861 until his death in 1869*

When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *the husband of the applicant* surrender and was discharged?

Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *I was* If not where were you? *Point* and how came you there?

Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *He was* Is not where was he? *Point* when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *By whose authority did he leave his Command?* and how long was he granted leave? *How do you know all this?* *By my own knowledge*

Do you state it of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge he was prevented from returning to his Command?

What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *Did not know*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Sept. 1910

James R. George Ordinary.

DeKalb County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes *E. B. Thompson & C. Mathias* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know

of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property *Home hold goods* \$ *20.00*

Notes and accounts due \$ *—*

Total \$ *—*

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ *None*

Money, Notes and accounts \$ *—*

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land, more or less \$ *8*

Horses and Mules \$ *—*

Cows and Hogs \$ *—*

Other property \$ *—*

Income and earnings \$ *None*

Total Value of all property and effects \$ *—*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Sept. 1910

James R. George Ordinary.

DeKalb County.

### ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County do certify

that, I know *Mrs. Sarah Davis* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908

That I also know *S. L. Pratt* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *E. B. Thompson & C. Mathias* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Return *DeKalb Co* Returned for Tax is for

1908 \$ *None* for 1910 \$ *None*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of Oct.

1910

SEAL *James R. George* Ordinary.

(SEAL) *DeKalb* County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if both spouses are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer duly authorized by law to administer oaths, &c., M. E. Davis, and being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that Robert F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills were duly joined together in wedlock on the 16th day of December, 1869, he further says that he was present and witnessed the marriage of said Robt. F. Davis and said Miss Sarah Mills, together with others.

He further says that the reason for his making this affidavit is, that the records of Gwinnett County, Ga., where said marriage occurred and where the marriage license was issued, have been destroyed by fire.

He further swears that said Robt. F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills lived together as man and wife until the death of said Robt. F. Davis which occurred on the 13th day of May, 1899:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of September, 1910.

James R. George Ordinary.



10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was If not where were you... Pratt and how came you there?

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? He was If not where was he? Pratt when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command?

How do you know all this? By my own knowledge  
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? did not leave  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of Sept 1910 J. L. Pratt  
James R. George Ordinary  
of DeKalb County.

### AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

Personally before me comes E. C. Thompson & C. Mathews who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows.

Personal property None. Hold goods \$ 25.00  
Notes and accounts due \$ =  
Total \$ =

#### Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ None  
Money, Notes and accounts \$ =

#### Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Nothing. I think she has a small lot in Decatur  
The value of land, worth \$ 8  
House and Mule \$ =  
Other property \$ =  
Income and earnings None \$ =

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

day of Nov 1910 E. C. Thompson  
James R. George Ordinary  
of DeKalb County.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 1910

1910 SEAL James R. George Ordinary.  
DeKalb County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.  
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.  
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

State of Georgia, DeKalb County.

In person appeared before me, the undersigned, an officer duly authorized by law to administer oaths, &c., M. E. Davis, and being first duly sworn, deposes and says on oath, that Robert F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills were duly joined together in wedlock on the 16th day of December, 1889, he further says that he was present and witnessed the marriage of said Robt. F. Davis and said Miss Sarah Mills, together with others.

He further says that the reason for his making this affidavit is, that the records of Gwinnett County, Ga., where said marriage occurred and where the marriage license was issued, have been destroyed by fire.

He further swears that said Robt. F. Davis and Miss Sarah Mills lived together as man and wife until the death of said Robt. F. Davis which occurred on the 13th day of May, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, } M. E. Davis  
this 13th day of September, 1910.

James R. George Ordinary.



*Davis, S.W.*  
on No. *De Kalb Co.*

**INDIGENT PENSION,  
1902.**

Name *Davis S.W.*  
County *De Kalb*  
Co. *C. B. 1st Reg't*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*7/16-1902*

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_

**POWER OF ATTORNEY.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby authorize  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.  
[L. S.]  
Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/16-1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, James Warren Davis, hereby authorize  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to  
at \_\_\_\_\_ by \_\_\_\_\_

Witness my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

Executed in presence of \_\_\_\_\_

[L. S.]

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DeKalb County.

I, James Warren Davis, of said State and County, desiring  
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1884, Code), hereby submit his proof, and after being duly sworn  
true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)  
James Warren Davis DeKalb County Ga. - Adams Wallace Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1845

3. When and where were you born? In April 1844 Andover District South Carolina

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In April 1862  
60th Mass Ga Co B 1st Ga Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Up to the fall of 1863  
was captured at Philadelphia Penn and captured  
at Camp Chase and then was removed to Fort Delaware

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In North Carolina  
April 1865

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause  
and by whose authority? I was captured at Staile above and was kept  
in Fort Delaware until after surrender

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age, Infirmary and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your  
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,  
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have infirmities  
also I am 74 years of age with my infirmities and age  
renders me unfit for manual labor

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901,  
and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

In DeKalb Co. I had no property to return for tax.

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? By the aid of

My Minor Children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by  
your own labor or income? None I did not do my work

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?

Farming or roughly directed my children

19. Have you a family? If so, who composed such family? Give their means of support? Have they a  
homestead? Yes Wife and one daughter who is of age They  
work on farm and some truck market. My wife has 30 acres

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? This is my first

application

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.

W. H. Rogers Notary Public

of DeKalb County.

Every Question must be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION,  
1902.

Name Davis S.W.  
County DeKalb  
Co. Co B 1st Ga Cavalry

Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company  
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/16-1902

*Davis, S. W.*  
No. *De Kalb Co.*  
**INDIGENT PENSION, 1902.**  
Name *Davis S. W.*  
County *De Kalb*  
*Co. B. 1st Reg't*  
Approved \_\_\_\_\_ 1902.  
JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.  
WARRANT HANDED TO \_\_\_\_\_  
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.  
*7/6-1902*

EVERY QUESTION IN

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *In De Kalb Co. I have no property to return for tax.*

16. How were you supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? *By the aid of my minor children*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *\$100 I did not do any work*

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year? *Farming or I am directed my children*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composed such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Yes Wife and one daughter who is of age they work and farm and raise truck market. My wife has 30 acres*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *I am not*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No Sir*

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *This is my first application*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *15* day of *July* 1902. *S. W. Davis* Applicant.  
*W. M. Rogadace* Ordinary, *De Kalb* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*De Kalb* COUNTY.  
*Col. J. J. Morrison* of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *Samuel W. Davis* for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. J. Morrison in Decatur De Kalb County Ga*

2. Are you acquainted with *S. W. Davis*, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *I am*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *In De Kalb County since 1845*

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Partonville Ga April 1862 in Co. B. 1st Cavalry*

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Was Colonel of the Regiment*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

8. Were you present when it surrendered? *It was not*

9. Was applicant present? *No*

10. If he was not present, where was he? *In prison I understand at Fort Delaware*

When did he leave his command? *Fall 1863* For what cause? *Captured by the Enemy*

By what authority he left? *He was captured (or by force)* How do you know all of this? *By being led of the Regiment*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) *None that I know of from Fort Scott*

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None that I know*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *Don't think he has*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Farming Physical Condition is very weak*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I think he is unable to support himself by afflicting a large tumor on his side would it impossible for him to work also age & general weakness*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? *By the help of children*

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *None*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *As I stated before the tumor on his side and age and a general breaking down of his constitution*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *15* day of *July* 1902. *J. J. Morrison* Witness.  
*W. M. Rogadace* Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*De Kalb* COUNTY.  
Personally came before me *A. R. Matthews* and *J. E. Smith*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *S. W. Davis*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*He suffers with renal satarish and expense on both legs and ankles. Has a large sarbaceous or fatty tumor on left breast which is now a free growing to him all the time. He thinks his physical condition is such that he is not able to support himself.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15* day of *July* 1902. *A. R. Matthews M.D.* Ordinary. *J. E. Smith M.D.*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*De Kalb* COUNTY.  
I, *W. M. Rogadace* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *S. W. Davis* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1896 and that the witnesses, viz.: *J. J. Morrison* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *De Kalb* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 *None* Dollars of property, and in 1900 *None* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *16th* day of *August* 1902. *W. M. Rogadace* Ordinary, of *De Kalb* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



None that I know of. From Int. Digest  
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know  
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Don't think he has  
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Fanner, physical condition is very weak  
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is unable to support himself by afflicting a large farm on his side would it impossible for him to work also age & ground breaking  
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? by the help of children  
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None  
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? as I stated before the farm on his side and age and a general breaking down of his constitution  
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?  
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11 day of July, 1902. J. Morrison Witness.  
Wm. R. Ragsdale Ordinary.

1. W. R. Ragsdale Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. R. Davis resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10th day of August, 1890, and that the witnesses, viz.: J. Morrison are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.  
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.  
I further certify that the tax digest of De Kalb County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 None Dollars of property, and in 1900 None Dollars of property.  
In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.  
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10th day of August, 1902. Wm. Ragsdale Ordinary, of De Kalb County.

NOTE.  
1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers, make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."  
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.  
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. R. Davis hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of July, 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. R. Davis hereby authorize

James Ragsdale of De Kalb County to

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 15th day of January, 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. H. George

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1748

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name DAVIS S. N.

County De Kalb

Co. B Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

23d. no data

Davis & W.  
De Kalb County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 600

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name W. R. Davis

County De Kalb

Co. B Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED

1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ATTORNEY PENSIONS

*Davis & W. Lindsey*  
*De Kalb Co.*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 548

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1903.

Name Davis S.W.  
County De Kalb  
Co. B Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED  
1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
[Signature]

Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

23d. no data

*Davis & W. Lindsey*  
*De Kalb County*

CODE SECTION 1284.  
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 608

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1904.

Name S.W. Davis  
County De Kalb  
Co. B Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED  
1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
[Signature]

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

Personally appears S.W. Davis of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 13 day of April 1830; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 1st Regiment of La Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, aged infirmity caused by disease has constant and severe cough

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of 00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1st Regiment.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of Jan 1903. [Signature] Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

I, M. Ragsdale Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S.W. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

Personally appears S.W. Davis of De Kalb County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 13 day of April 1830; that he is \_\_\_\_\_ years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company B, of 1st Regiment of La Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and infirmity

that his property consists of the following items: 7 cows

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1 1st Regiment.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Jan 1904. [Signature] Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
De Kalb County.

I, James R. George Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S.W. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1904.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1893 Payment.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan 1903. } J. W. Davis Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, MM Regadace County. } Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Jan 1903.



Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of De Kalb County been allowed a pension for the year 1 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jan 1904. } J. W. Davis Ordinary.

### STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, James R. George County. } Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1904.



Ordinary De Kalb County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County. } I, J. W. Davis hereby authorize E. G. Davis of De Kalb to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to J. W. Davis at De Kalb by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 21 day of January 1905. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of James R. George Ordinary

### POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

De Kalb County. } I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby authorize \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1906. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of \_\_\_\_\_

Davis, J. W.  
De Kalb County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 605

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name J. W. Davis  
County De Kalb  
Co. B Regiment 19th

WARRANT ISSUED 1/23 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO off

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF WAR, WASHINGTON, D. C.

no data

Davis, J. W.  
De Kalb Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 571

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name J. W. Davis  
County De Kalb  
Co. B Regiment 19th

WARRANT ISSUED 1/22 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO off

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, U. S. DEPARTMENT OF WAR, WASHINGTON, D. C.

no data



*Davis, S. W.*  
*DeKalb County*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *605*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1905.

Name *S. W. Davis*  
County *DeKalb*  
Co. *B* Regiment *18th*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/23 1905.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*18th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRISON, ATLANTA.

*no date*

*Davis, S. W.*  
*DeKalb Co.*

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *571*

INDIGENT  
SOLDIER'S PENSION  
1906.

Name *S. W. Davis*  
County *DeKalb*  
Co. *B* Regiment *18th*

WARRANT ISSUED  
*1/22 1906*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,  
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO  
*18th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRISON, ATLANTA.

*no date*

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*DeKalb* County.

Personally appears *S. W. Davis* of *DeKalb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is *76* years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company *B*, of *1*th Regiment of *De Kalb*; that his physical condition is as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *DeKalb* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14th* day of *January* 1905. *James R. George* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,  
*DeKalb* County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. W. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *January* 1905. *James R. George* Ordinary *DeKalb* County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

## FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,  
*DeKalb* County.

Personally appears *S. W. Davis* of *DeKalb* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_; that he is *76* years old and by occupation a \_\_\_\_\_, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of \_\_\_\_\_) during the war between the States, and served for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ in Company *B*, of *1*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age & poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: \_\_\_\_\_

of the value of \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *DeKalb* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905. *948 & 444*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *January* 1906. *James R. George* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,  
*DeKalb* County.

I, *James R. George* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. W. Davis* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *January* 1906. *James R. George* Ordinary *DeKalb* County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.  
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.